

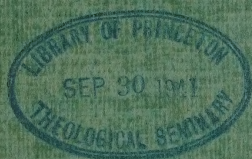
**INVENTORY OF  
THE CHURCH ARCHIVES  
OF MICHIGAN**

**THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH  
ARCHDIOCESE OF DETROIT**

**THE MICHIGAN HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY**

**BX1417  
.D6H6**





BX1417

D6H6



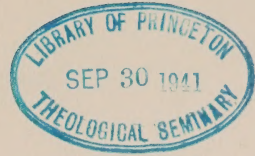




Historical Records survey, Michigan.

INVENTORY OF THE CHURCH ARCHIVES  
OF MICHIGAN

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH  
ARCHDIOCESE OF DETROIT



Prepared by

The Michigan Historical Records Survey Project  
Division of Community Service Programs  
Work Projects Administration

\* \* \* \* \*

Detroit, Michigan  
The Michigan Historical Records Survey Project  
June 1941

## The Historical Records Survey Program

Sargent B. Child, National Director  
George W. Hubley, Jr., Regional Supervisor  
Stuart Portner, State Supervisor

## Research and Records Program

Harvey E. Becknell, Director  
George W. Hubley, Jr., Regional Supervisor  
Gertrude Bishop, State Chief

## Division of Community Service Programs

Florence Kerr, Assistant Commissioner  
Mary G. Moon, Chief Regional Supervisor  
Besse M. Garner, State Director

## WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

Howard O. Hunter, Commissioner  
George Field, Regional Director  
Abner E. Larned, State Administrator

Sponsor - Michigan State Administrative Board  
Co-sponsor - Michigan Historical Collections



ARCHDIOCESE OF DETROIT

Chancery Building  
1234 Washington Boulevard  
Detroit, Michigan

Office of Chancellor

May 14, 1941

Mr. Basil Ayres, Unit Supervisor  
Historical Records Survey  
902 Federal Building  
Detroit, Michigan

Dear Mr. Ayres:

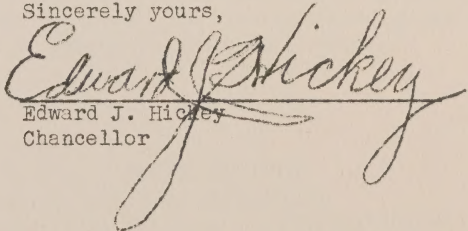
America is becoming increasingly conscious of the wealth of historical records which are housed in private archives and which it will be necessary to consult to accurately depict the American scene. In order to make this material available, however, there is need of guide books, inventories and calendars to assist scholars in locating and consulting it.

Through the Work Projects Administration, our government has financed a series of guides to church records. By their use, scholars will not only be able to give more adequate consideration to the religious phase of our cultural history, but they will be influenced to give consideration even to the spiritual interpretation of American history.

I am glad, therefore, to speak a word of praise of this volume dealing with the institutional records of the Catholic Church in the Archdiocese of Detroit.

With all good wishes, I am

Sincerely yours,

  
Edward J. Hickey  
Chancellor





## PREFACE

The Inventory of the Church Archives of Michigan: The Roman Catholic Church, Archdiocese of Detroit, is one of a Nation-wide series of inventories of ecclesiastical archives being compiled by the Historical Records Survey. The inventory has been undertaken as a service to the clergy and officers of religious bodies, to students of social and religious history, and also to the laity interested in the growth and development of religious bodies in this country.

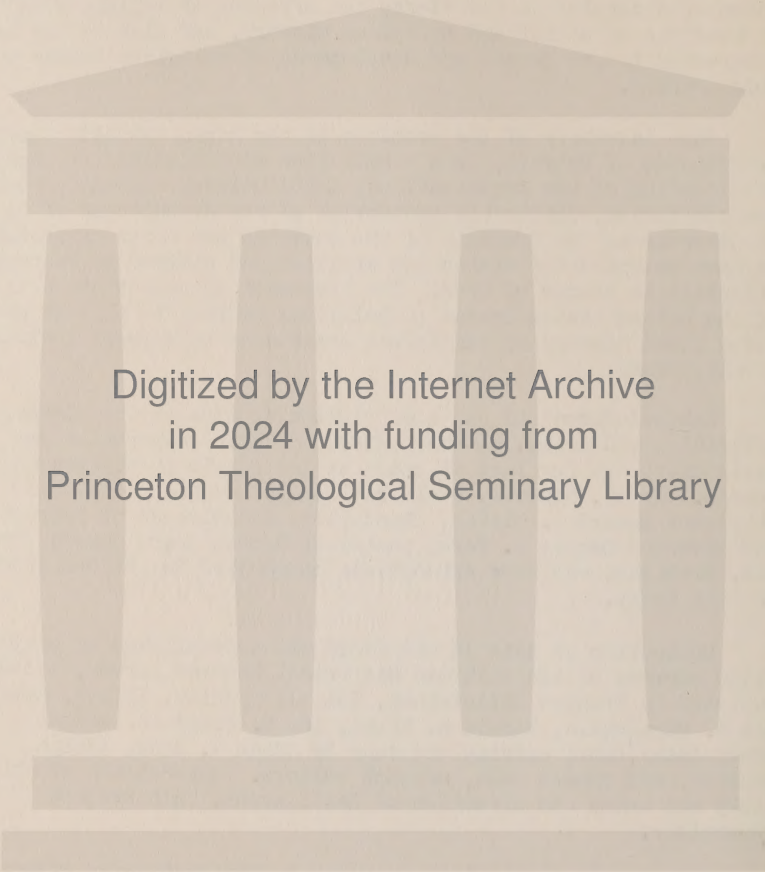
This inventory of the archives of the Roman Catholic Church, Archdiocese of Detroit, is a compilation establishing the identity and location of the organizations, institutions, churches, schools, and cemeteries, within the boundaries of the Archdiocese of Detroit. In determining the identity of the churches and other organizations we have accepted the status and affiliations claimed by responsible officials in charge of them. The framework of presentation is that of the United States Census of Religious Bodies; to this we have added local history of sufficient importance to warrant inclusion in this study.

Acknowledgment of our appreciation is made to the clergy, officials, and laity, who have given us their cooperation and assistance, but for lack of space we are unable to mention them herein. We do, however, feel that special mention is due to Monsignor Edward J. Hickey, Chancellor, Archdiocese of Detroit, and Reverend George W. Pare, pastor of Sacred Heart Church, Grosse Ile, Michigan, who have extensively cooperated in the compilation of this study.

Collection of data in the field was accomplished by project field workers of the Michigan Historical Records Survey, and was collated by Frances Christopher, Isabell Hodgins, Ella G. Lyle, Mae G. Martindale, Minnie R. Rosen, Ida M. Sinclair, social scientists; final editing was done by Edgar E. Sipe, Adolph Maurice, and Thomas Wade, project editors. Supervision of this study was under the direction of Basil Ayres, Unit Project Supervisor.

This inventory has been approved by the Washington office of the Historical Records Survey Projects. We have profited greatly by the criticism and advice of Donald A. Thompson, Assistant Archivist.

STUART PORTNER  
State Supervisor  
Michigan Historical Records Survey  
902 Federal Building  
Detroit, Michigan



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2024 with funding from  
Princeton Theological Seminary Library

<https://archive.org/details/inventoryofchurc00mich>



## EDITORIAL NOTE

All pastoral assignments designated in this inventory were in effect at the date of completion of this study. Pastoral and personnel changes of the archdiocese have been made during the final stages of the compilation of this inventory. However, the utmost care has been taken to assure accuracy and authenticity throughout this publication, and should seeming variations be discovered as to clerical assignments and appointments, or to the placement and titles of other diocesan officials, consideration of the above mentioned fact should be kept in mind.

BASIL AYRES  
Unit Supervisor





## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Historical Introduction.....        | 1   |
| Organizations and Institutions..... | 15  |
| Parishes.....                       | 45  |
| Diocesan Cemeteries.....            | 138 |
| Non-diocesan Parishes.....          | 139 |
| Bibliography.....                   | 140 |
| Classified Index:                   |     |
| Organizations and Institutions..... | 142 |
| Churches and Missions.....          | 151 |
| Schools.....                        | 169 |
| Cemeteries.....                     | 181 |
| List of HRS Publications.....       | 187 |



(First entry, p. 15)

## HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION

### Outline of the Archdiocese

The Detroit diocese was founded March 8, 1833, under the name of "Diocese of Michigan and the Northwest." On October 6 of that year the name was changed to "Diocese of Detroit."<sup>1</sup> On August 3, 1937 it was elevated to the Archdiocese of Detroit with provincial jurisdiction over the dioceses of Marquette, Grand Rapids, Lansing, and Saginaw. The counties of Wayne, Macomb, Monroe, Lapeer, Lenawee, Oakland, St. Clair, and Washtenaw, form its geographical boundaries.<sup>2</sup>

### Early Catholic Activities

Organized religious activity began in Michigan in conjunction with the arrival of the French explorers. It was the practice of the French to establish churches and colonization bases simultaneously. The first missionaries brought to Canada by Champlain in 1615 were the Recollets, a branch of the Franciscan Order. Champlain had extended his aid and sympathies to the Ottawa and Huron Indian tribes; these acts brought the hatred of the Iroquois tribe and caused many difficulties in the development of New France, of which the territory of present Michigan was a part.<sup>3</sup> The church of which he was a member and sponsor suffered likewise.

The Huron Mission, located on the Ontario Peninsula, was the first known organized church in this region. Father Joseph Le Caron, one of the Recollets, celebrated his first mass on July 12, 1615 at this mission.<sup>4</sup> In 1634 the Huron Mission was reopened after a period of inactivity, remaining there until 1650 when it was abandoned, due to the constant attacks of the Iroquois Indians. The remaining missionaries, with a number of their converts, retired to a village on the Island of Orleans, near Quebec.<sup>5</sup> It was during these 17 years that friendly Indians of the Chippewa tribe invited missionaries to visit them, and in 1641 missionaries arrived at what is now Sault Ste. Marie.<sup>6</sup>

The first of the better known missionaries was Father Claude Jean Allouez.

- 
1. Papal Bull, *Maximas inter gravissimasque curas*, as cited by George W. Pare, "History of the Detroit Diocese, 1833-1933," The Michigan Catholic, Centennial Edition, p. 6.
  2. The Official Catholic Directory, 1940, p. 542; Bull, *Ad Aeternam*.
  3. Charles Pomerooy Otis, trans., Voyages of Samuel de Champlain, I, 124.
  4. N.E. Dionne, Champlain, p. 88.
  5. Reuben Gold Thwaites, ed., The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents, Travels and Experiences of the Jesuit Missionaries in New France, 1610-1791, I, 23-26.
  6. Ibid., p. 24.



Claude Jean Allouez

Claude Allouez was born in the village of St. Didier, situated southwest of Lyons, France, on June 6, 1622. His early religious training was under the tutelage of one of the renowned educators of France, "Blessed" Francis Regis. He was graduated from the College of Puy at the age of 17 and in the same year (1639) entered the Jesuit novitiate; there he studied rhetoric and philosophy for 4 years, and later was employed as a teacher of belles-lettres in the city of Billion and at Toulon. He was ordained a priest in 1655, and in 1656 became a preacher of the Jesuit Church of Rhodéz, France. In March 1657 he obtained permission to become a missionary in New France, arriving at Quebec in 1658. He died in 1689 at St. Joseph Mission, located about 1 mile south of Niles on the western bank of St. Joseph River. At the time of his death he was credited with the personal conversion of more than ten thousand Indians.<sup>1</sup>

A Jesuit missionary, Father Jacques Marquette, whose name is closely connected with the early Roman Catholic movement in the North-west Territory, was brought to the Great Lakes region by Father Claude Jean Allouez.

Jacques Marquette

Jacques Marquette was born at Laon, France, in 1637. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1654 and was ordained a priest in 1666; later that year he sailed to Canada and arrived at Quebec in September. On October 10, 1666, he started for Three Rivers, Canada, to study the Montagnais dialect from Father Gabriel Druillettes. He remained there for 3 years, then was called back to Quebec to prepare for the Ottawa Mission. In 1668 he left Montreal for the mission at Sault Ste. Marie, residing there for about 1 year. He moved to La Pointe de St. Esprit, Wisconsin, in 1669. When a tribal war broke out in 1671 he moved with some of his flock to St. Ignace Mission at Mackinac. On December 8, 1672, Joliet, a French commander, arrived at St. Ignace with information concerning an appointment authorizing Father Marquette and him to explore the waters of the Mississippi. They left Mackinac on May 17, 1673, reaching the Mississippi 1 month later. The mission of St. Francis Xavier, Green Bay, Wisconsin, was visited by Father Marquette in 1673-74, while on his way to Illinois where he established the Mission of the Immaculate Conception. On May 18, 1675, on his return journey to Mackinac, he died. He was buried by his followers on the present site of Ludington. In 1677, 2 years after his death, Indians of his former mission, St. Ignatius, exhumed his remains and carried them to Mackinac for reinterment.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Joseph Stephen La Boule, "Claude Jean Allouez," Parkman Club Papers, pp. 181-185; Chrysostom Verwyist, Missionary Labors of Fathers Marquette, Menard, and Allouez in the Lake Superior Region, pp. 178-180.
  2. Thwaites, op. cit., LIX, 201-205; L. 173, 322.

Ste. Anne de Detroit

On July 21, 1701, Antoine de La Mothe Cadillac, the French commandant, landed on the site he had chosen for a new centrally located colony in the Great Lakes region. He was accompanied by two priests, Father Francois Valliant de Gueslis, a Jesuit, and Father Constantine de L'Halle, a Recollet. Father Gueslis soon returned to Montreal, but Father de L'Halle remained and became the chaplain of the new settlement, Fort Pontchartrain.<sup>1</sup> One of the first acts of the settlers was to build a church, and by July 26 a crude log building had been erected and mass was celebrated on that day. It being the feast of Ste. Anne, the new church was called Ste. Anne de Detroit. Ste. Anne's has been recognized as the first and mother church of the Northwest and Father de L'Halle as the first resident pastor.<sup>2</sup>

The Ottawa, Huron, and Miami Indian tribes occupied the territory surrounding the fort, and tribal animosities brought constant conflict. In 1703 a violent outbreak caused the destruction of the church and dwelling of the missionary, located in the southeast angle of the fort. All original records were lost at this time. The first available record is dated February 2, 1704, and concerns the baptism of the daughter of Cadillac, Marie Therese.<sup>3</sup>

In 1728 the Jesuit Father, Armand de la Richardie arrived at the Detroit post. The Father began the Indian's conversion anew, as they had fallen into a state of paganism. Once, however, the Indian's trust was gained, progress was rapid. In 1738 a tribal war drove away his converts and the Father followed them to Sandusky, where he spent seven months with them. Father Richardie removed his tribe to Bois Blanc in 1742 where he established a new mission. Gradually his health began to fail and in 1744 Father Potier was sent to replace him. Father de la Richardie was recalled, and he left in 1747. In 1847 a plot among the Indians was uncovered to massacre the French at the Detroit settlement. Father de la Richardie, who along had sufficient influence over the Indians to bring about their submission, was sent for. Consequently he removed the tribe to Pointe de Montreal, where he built the first church in 1750. Soon after Father de la Richardie returned to Quebec where he died in 1758.<sup>4</sup>

Gabriel Richard

Gabriel Richard was born at Saintes, Saintonge, France, October 15, 1767. He graduated with honors from Saintonge College in 1784 and entered the priesthood on October 15, 1791. He left France in 1792 and came to the United States where he taught for a short time at the newly

- 
1. Richard R. Elliot, Detroit and Its Founder, p. 3; The Bi-Centenary of the Founding of City of Detroit, 1701-1901, pp. 118-120.
  2. See entry 46.
  3. George W. Pare, "The Church in Michigan, 1641-1833," The Michigan Catholic, Centennial Edition, p. 32.
  4. Rev. John C. Plomer, Lettres de l'Abbe J.B. Marchand, Cure' de l'Assomption Haut-Canada, 1796-1797, pp. 1-4.

founded St. Mary Suplician Seminary at Baltimore; from there he was sent to the missions of Illinois. Six years later he was transferred to Detroit, arriving in June 1798. He began a plan of general education in 1807. To facilitate this undertaking he went to Baltimore in 1808, brought back a printing press and published the first newspaper (semi-religious in character) in the Northwest Territory, the Michigan Essay and Impartial Observer.<sup>1</sup> Father Richard, a strong pro-American during the War of 1812, was detained in Canada for several months.<sup>2</sup> Upon his release, however, he continued his educational work, and in 1817 with the assistance of Judge Augustus Woodward and Reverend John Monteith, the latter a Presbyterian clergyman, established the University of Michigan.<sup>3</sup> Soon after the establishment of the school he was made vice president of the institution and held several professorships; Reverend Monteith was named president. Father Richard was also elected delegate from Michigan to the Congress of the United States. Gabriel Richard died during the cholera epidemic of 1832, having contracted the disease through his incessant labors for victims of the scourge. His remains are interred in a vault under the steps to the present altar of Ste. Anne de Detroit.<sup>4</sup>

One of the first acts of Father Richard was to immediately restore Ste. Anne's which had fallen into decay. He solicited sufficient funds, labor, and material to restore the building which served until 1805, when fire destroyed the entire settlement. The records of the institution, however, were saved, being the only tangible link between the early period of settlement and the present day.<sup>5</sup> For several years after the conflagration the congregation worshipped in the Meldrum Storehouse on Bates Street near the river.<sup>6</sup> Later the congregation met in two rooms in the LaSalle House in what was then Springwells, now Nineteenth Street and the Detroit River.<sup>7</sup> During this period Father Richard assiduously collected funds with the view of rebuilding Ste. Anne. In 1806 he was able to obtain a site from the territorial governing authorities, but the War of 1812 intervened and it was not until 1818 that the cornerstone for the new church was laid on Larned Street, between Randolph and Bates Streets.<sup>8</sup>

#### Other Early Churches

The next movement toward organized parish activity was southward. The fertility of the lands along the Raisin River attracted settlers

- 
1. Paul J. Foik, ed., "The Michigan Essay, Michigan's First Newspaper," The University of Notre Dame Studies, Historical Series, vol. 1, No. 1, p. 3.
  2. Silas Farmer, History of Detroit and Michigan, I, 531.
  3. Shelby B. Schurtz, Gabriel Richard and the University of Michigan, pp. 1, 8.
  4. Metropolitan Catholic Almanac and Daily's Directory, 1853, pp. 43-57.
  5. Farmer, op. cit., I, 531.
  6. Clarence M. Burton, ed., The City of Detroit, Michigan, 1701-1922, II, 1273.
  7. See entry 46.
  8. Farmer, op. cit., p. 532.



## Historical Introduction

(First entry, p. 15)

in 1780. In 1788 Father Pierre Frechette, pastor of Ste. Anne, presided over a meeting of the settlers at which first steps towards a parish organization were taken, and shortly after a small chapel, known as St. Anthony, was erected near Monroe, where it remained for several years; later it was moved to the village of Monroe, and in 1844 the name was changed to St. Mary.<sup>1</sup>

By 1821, assistants having been sent to Father Richard, mission work progressed rapidly, and in the territorial census of 1826 we find that 9 church buildings had been erected.

### Dioceses of Bardstown, Cincinnati and Michigan

In 1808 the diocese of Baltimore underwent its first division. Three sees were erected in the east: Boston, New York and Philadelphia, and in the west the diocese of Bardstown, now Louisville, Kentucky, was established to serve the Catholic immigrants who had come into the Ohio valley. Father Benedict Flaget, a Sulpician who had been with Father Richard at Issy, became the first Bishop of Bardstown. Michigan remained under his jurisdiction until 1821 when the Diocese of Cincinnati was established. Father Richard became the Vicar-General in Michigan, and Edward Dominic Fenwick was appointed first bishop of the Cincinnati diocese. On March 8, 1833 Pope Gregory XVI created the Diocese of Michigan and the Northwest. For practical purposes the new diocese embraced Michigan and Wisconsin and some land west of the Mississippi. Father Frederick Rese, Vicar-General of the Diocese of Cincinnati, was selected to preside over the new diocese and was consecrated October 6 of the same year.<sup>2</sup>

### Frederick Rese

Frederick Rese was born in Hildesheim, Germany, in 1793. He left the service of the army to enter the priesthood. He met Bishop Edward Fenwick, while the latter was on a visit to Rome, and was persuaded to come to the United States. He arrived in this country in 1824, and began active work here in that year. He became Vicar-General and Chancellor of the Diocese of Cincinnati, was consecrated a bishop at Cincinnati on October 6, 1833, and made his formal entry into Detroit at the end of that year. During this period he was commissioned to tour Europe in the interests of American missions, and he established the Leopoldine Society for the support of American missions in Germany. This society later was instrumental in promoting religious education in Michigan. He offered his resignation in 1837, but it was not acted upon by the Vatican immediately; however, in 1839 he was retired, still holding the title of Bishop of Detroit. He died in Hildesheim, Germany, in 1871.<sup>3</sup>

- 
1. Camilus P. Maes, History of the Catholic Church in Monroe City and County, Michigan, pp. 2, 11; see entry 47.
  2. Papal Bull as cited by Pare, op. cit., pp. 6-43.
  3. Peter Guilday, The Life and Times of John England, II, 181, 182, 228, 388, 389.

The episcopate of Bishop Frederick Rese began with strenuous efforts towards education. With funds supplied by European mission societies he opened Ste. Anne Classical Academy, an educational institution for girls, in a newly erected building adjoining the church.<sup>1</sup>

In 1833 Bishop Rese purchased a discarded church building from the First Protestant Society and moved it to Cadillac Square. During the remodeling in 1835 a cholera epidemic broke out and the church building was turned into a hospital, the first institution of its kind in Detroit. Finally, in 1835, the building was dedicated as a church and Father Bernard O'Cavanaugh was named as its first pastor.<sup>2</sup>

Later in 1834 the first German Catholic parish was organized.<sup>3</sup> Father O'Cavanaugh, who had come to Detroit with Father Martin Kundig, took over the pastorate of Holy Trinity Parish, leaving Father Kundig free for other duties. There were many German families residing in Detroit who desired a church where their language would be spoken and Father Kundig conducted German services in Ste. Anne for them. In 1843 he was able to erect a church, St. Mary, at Croghan (now Monroe Avenue) and St. Antoine Street.<sup>4</sup> Because of the cholera epidemic of 1835, several orphans became charges of the church, and as Father Kundig was also superintendent of the poor, he was ably fitted for this work. The panic of 1837 increased his difficulties, resulting in his entire personal fortune being spent in alleviating the conditions of the unfortunate.

The next bishop of Detroit was Peter Paul Lefevere (coadjutor-bishop) the actual head of the See was Bishop Rese, who was residing in Europe.<sup>5</sup>

### Peter Paul Lefevere

Peter Paul Lefevere was born in Roulers, Belgium in 1804 and was ordained a priest at St. Louis, Missouri, in 1831. After laboring in that region for 8 years he returned to Europe and in 1841 was appointed Bishop of Zela, (partibus) and coadjutor-bishop of Michigan. He died in Detroit in 1869.<sup>6</sup>

Bishop Lefevere labored incessantly for 24 years, riding horseback throughout the diocese, organizing parishes and visiting his priests. The phenomenal growth of the diocese during this period is a tribute to his efforts. When he died in 1869 the diocese consisted of 82 parishes, served by 88 resident priests, 82 mission churches, 22 parochial schools, 2 hospitals, 4 orphan asylums, 113 representatives of various sisterhoods, and a Catholic population of 150,000.<sup>7</sup>

---

1. John Gilmary Shea, The Defenders of Our Faith, p. 221.

2. Farmer, op. cit., p. 537.

3. See entry 55.

4. See entry 53.

5. Burton, op. cit., II, 1220.

6. Richard H. Clarke, Lives of the Deceased Bishops of the Catholic Church in the United States, II, 191, 192.

7. Shea, op. cit., pp. 289, 290.

In 1843 the See of Milwaukee was established, decreasing the size of the Detroit diocese. Another change was made in 1853 at which date the Holy See created the Vicariate Apostolic of Upper Michigan, to which Father Frederick Baraga was assigned as first bishop; in 1857 it became the Diocese of Sault Ste. Marie; in 1865 the Diocese of Marquette when Bishop Frederick Baraga transferred his See to the latter city.<sup>1</sup>

Many leading churches, still active today, were founded during this period. St. Charles Church, Newport, Monroe County, first known as "Mission of Swan Creek," was served by missionaries from Wyandotte and Monroe until its organization as a parish in 1847.<sup>2</sup>

St. Patrick's Church, Carleton, Monroe County, known as the "Stony Creek Mission," was constructed with bricks made by the parishioners. Like St. Mary's in Detroit, all services and material were donated for the construction of the edifice. One of the first efforts of the settlers was the building of a school, which since its inception has been a "free" school.<sup>3</sup>

The Poor Clares, the first sisterhood introduced into the diocese left Detroit in 1839, and St. Philip's College burned in 1846, leaving inadequate educational facilities at the beginning of the episcopate of Bishop Lefevere.<sup>4</sup> However, he requested help and in 1844 the Daughters of Charity sent four sisters to Detroit. They taught here for some years and in 1845 they established St. Mary's Hospital which is still operating under that name.<sup>5</sup> St. Vincent's Orphanage was opened in 1851.<sup>6</sup> The Michigan Retreat for the Insane, now St. Joseph's Retreat, was founded in 1860.<sup>7</sup>

In 1845 Father Louis Gilet founded the first Michigan Sisterhood, "Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary," at Monroe, a log cabin convent was erected and four sisters were installed.<sup>8</sup> For the first 16 years the work of the sisters was confined to schools in or around Monroe. One year after the community was legally incorporated (1860) the order opened its first parish school, St. Joseph's, in Detroit.<sup>9</sup> In their early years the sisterhood found it expedient to serve other than day pupils and St. Mary Academy was founded by the necessity of having a boarding school for girls. Today the Sisterhood has in its community more than 1,000 teachers, and its buildings and grounds in Monroe are masterpieces of architecture and landscaping art.<sup>10</sup>

---

1. Verwyst, op. cit., p. 149.

2. See entry 68; see especially register in French and Latin concerning early history of church.

3. See entry 66.

4. Clarke, op. cit., p. 199.

5. Farmer, op. cit., p. 653, see entry 2,

6. Farmer, op. cit., p. 651, see entry 2,

7. Farmer, op. cit., p. 655; see entry 2,

8. See entry 3.

9. See entry 80.

10. See entry 3.



Historical Introduction

(First entry, p. 15)

In 1851 the Brothers of the Christian Schools arrived to take over the teaching of the male pupils in the parochial schools of St. Anne and St. Mary.<sup>1</sup> The Religious of the Sacred Heart, in the same year, established the Sacred Heart Academy, Detroit, for the higher education of young women.<sup>2</sup> A year later, the School of Sisters of Notre Dame came from Milwaukee to conduct the girls' school at St. Mary's.<sup>3</sup>

This period definitely was one of pioneering, and a well established organization was left for Bishop Lefevere's successor, Bishop Casper Henry Borgess.

Casper Henry Borgess

Casper Henry Borgess was born in 1826 in Essen, Germany. He came to the United States in 1839 and after having studied in St. Charles' Seminary, Philadelphia, completed his theological education at St. Xavier's in Cincinnati. He was made Chancellor of the Archdiocese by Archbishop John Baptist Purcell and was consecrated Bishop of Detroit in 1870. He arrived in Detroit a few days after the death of Bishop Frederick Rese. Bishop Borgess resigned the See in 1887 and died in 1890.<sup>4</sup>

During the episcopate of Bishop Borgess several religious orders were established in Detroit. The Franciscan Fathers of Cincinnati replaced the Redemptorists at St. Mary Parish in Detroit in 1872.<sup>5</sup> In 1877 the Jesuits came to open the Detroit College, now the University of Detroit.<sup>6</sup> Bishop Borgess made use of the Cathedral SS. Peter and Paul to serve as their parish church, moving the Cathedral to St. Aloysius.<sup>7</sup> The Redemptorists established the Holy Redeemer Parish on the western outskirts of the city in 1880.<sup>8</sup> On May 8, 1883 a group of Capuchin Fathers arrived, and temporarily occupied a residence formerly connected with Mt. Elliot Cemetery. On July 29 of the same year the cornerstone for one of the buildings of the St. Bonaventure Church and Monastery was laid. It was dedicated in 1884.<sup>9</sup>

Several religious communities of women also were introduced to Detroit at this time. The Felician Sisters arrived in 1882, moving the Mother House from Wisconsin to Detroit.<sup>10</sup> The Sisters of the Good Shepherd opened a home for delinquent women and girls in 1883, after Bishop Borgess had journeyed to the Mother House in St. Louis to request their assistance. The old Ward residence on Fort Street, Detroit, was

---

1. See entries 46, 47.

2. See entry 5.

3. See entry 46.

4. Shea, op. cit., pp. 224, 225.

5. See entry 53.

6. See entry 8.

7. See entry 101.

8. See entry 107.

9. Farmer, op. cit., pp. 543, 544.

10. See entry 9.

purchased that year and became the first Mother House of this institution which was inaugurated in 1883. The scope of their work has been enlarged so that they now care for orphans, the aged, and delinquent women and girls.<sup>1</sup> The Sisters of St. Dominic opened St. Mary's School, Adrian, in 1878, and in 1892 established an academy for girls there. This community originally was under the jurisdiction of the Mother House of Newburgh, New York, but due to the growth of the branch in Adrian, became an independent community in 1923.<sup>2</sup> In 1896 the Sisters of St. Joseph opened the first Mother House at Nazareth, near Kalamazoo. Due to the rapid growth of the diocese the building was found to be inadequate. In 1929 a new and larger mother house and college were erected. The community now consists of more than 500 members.<sup>3</sup>

SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary was established during this period. It was first located on St. Aubin Avenue, Detroit, and later removed to Orchard Lake, where it is situated today.<sup>4</sup>

During the episcopate of Bishop Borgess, the Diocese of Grand Rapids was created in 1882, slightly decreasing the size of the Detroit Diocese. Reverend Doctor John Samuel Foley of the Archdiocese of Baltimore was named to succeed Bishop Casper Borgess as Bishop of the Diocese of Detroit, in 1888.

#### John Samuel Foley

John Samuel Foley was born in Baltimore on November 5, 1833. He was graduated with honors from the Sulpitian Seminary of St. Mary, Baltimore, Maryland. He studied theology there for 3 years, then continued his studies in Rome where he was ordained a priest in 1856. He returned to the United States and was consecrated Bishop of Detroit on November 4, 1888.<sup>5</sup>

During the episcopate of Bishop Foley the bi-centenary celebration of the founding of Detroit occurred on July 26, 1901. The highest dignitaries of the church, headed by the Apostolic Delegate to Canada, Archbishop Falconio, gathered in Detroit to assist with the celebration. Religious ceremonies were celebrated in the church of Ste. Anne de Detroit. The official jubilee mass was said in the Jesuit Church of SS. Peter and Paul by the Apostolic Delegate to the Church in the United States, Cardinal Martinelli. The Mass was attended by many of the high ranking officials of the Church from the United States and Canada.<sup>6</sup>

The tenure of Bishop Foley was marked by the establishment of several charitable institutions and the admittance of several religious orders. For the celebration of his golden jubilee as a priest, the

---

1. Farmer, op. cit., p. 665; see entry 10.

2. See entry 16.

3. See entry 15.

4. See entry 12.

5. Shea, op. cit., p. 225.

6. Common Council of the City of Detroit, The Bi-Centenary of the Founding of the City of Detroit, 1701-1901, pp. 54-56.

Historical Introduction

(First entry, p. 15)

clergy and laity of the diocese presented him with St. Francis Home for Orphan Boys. In 1910 the House of Providence's name was changed to Providence Hospital.<sup>1</sup> This institution was later enlarged and became a general hospital and training school for nurses.

By the end of Bishop Foley's episcopate the diocese had a Catholic population of 386,000.<sup>2</sup> Due to the advanced age of Bishop Foley, and the work entailed in administering the diocese, the Right Reverend Edward D. Kelly was named auxiliary bishop of the Detroit diocese in 1911.

Edward D. Kelly

Msgr. Edward Kelly was born in Watervliet, Michigan, December 30, 1860. He was educated at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, St. Charles Seminary, Baltimore, and St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, New York. Ordained a priest, June 1896, he served as assistant pastor of St. Philip's Parish Battle Creek, and later was a member of the faculty of St. Francis' Home and Seminary, St. Mary's College, Monroe. He became pastor of the parish in Dexter, and then moved to the pastorate at Ann Arbor, where he gained a reputation for his splendid work among the Catholic students at the State university. Upon the death of Bishop Foley he became acting head of the Detroit diocese until the appointment of Bishop Michael James Gallagher, at which time he was transferred to the Diocese of Grand Rapids.

Michael James Gallagher

Michael James Gallagher was born in Auburn, Michigan, in 1866. He was educated at Assumption College, Sandwich, Ontario, Canada, Mungret College, Ireland, and University of Innsbruck, Austria. He was ordained a priest in 1892, and became pastor of parishes at Carrollton, Hamlock, and St. Andrew's Cathedral, Grand Rapids, Michigan. In 1895 he was appointed secretary to the bishop of the Grand Rapids Diocese, and from 1900-1921 he served as chancellor there. From 1912-16 he served as Vicar-General. He was appointed coadjutor bishop in 1915, and succeeded to the bishopric in 1916. He was transferred to the See in Detroit on July 18, 1918.<sup>4</sup>

The beginning of Bishop Gallagher's reign was marked by the end of the World War and the rise of Detroit as one of the greatest industrial centers in America. When the automobile became a national means of transportation, Detroit became the world center for its manufacture.<sup>5</sup> This condition caused an influx of thousands of people to this city, many of them foreign-born, and a large portion of them Roman Catholics. During this period the diocese grew greatly especially in the metropolitan Detroit area.

- 
1. See entry 2.
  2. The Michigan Catholic, Centennial Edition, p. 28.
  3. The Michigan Catholic, Installation Edition (1937), p. 26.
  4. Ibid.
  5. Arthur Pound, Detroit, Dynamic City, pp. 278, 293-298.



## Historical Introduction

(First entry, p. 15)

Bishop Gallagher, recognizing vast possibilities for church expansion, immediately arranged for priests of various nationalities to serve their respective national groups. But even with the arrival of many priests from eastern seminaries, he realized that the nominal growth of the city demanded a larger clergy than could be imported. He therefore proposed to establish a local seminary. In June 1923, through the cooperation of the clergy and laity of the diocese, the cornerstone for a building was laid on Chicago Boulevard and Linwood Ave. The institution was named Sacred Heart Seminary, and in 1924 the doors were opened for the first classes. Today an imposing group of buildings have been added and more than 500 ordained priests are graduates of this institution.<sup>1</sup>

The campaign for the new seminary had scarcely started when Roman Catholics of Michigan faced an attack by anti-clerical groups on the idea of parochial schools. Bishop Gallagher had consistently fostered the development of parochial schools and had made efforts towards establishing schools in every parish. In 1920 a movement was started to compel all children to attend public schools. The Bishop toured the State, organizing his priests and laity, and also enlisted the aid of several non-Catholic churches and organizations. The movement was defeated by the electorate of the State in 1920. In 1924 the issue was again placed on the ballot, and again defeated.<sup>2</sup>

During this controversy Bishop Gallagher did not neglect his diocesan projects. Parishes had become congested and the diversity of various nationalities made the duties of the priests unusually difficult. To alleviate this situation Bishop Gallagher established over 100 parishes in which the Gospel was preached in 22 different languages.<sup>3</sup> Bishop Gallagher's zeal for religious development resulted in the growth of every church organization within the diocese. The Society of St. Vincent de Paul increased its membership threefold; it founded and conducted Camp Ozanam, where 1,000 underprivileged boys were given a 2 weeks outing each summer. Camp Stapleton, a tuberculosis preventorium for children, also was organized by them. The Holy Name Society enrolled thousands of members, and under the sponsorship and guidance of Bishop Gallagher the solemn observance of Good Friday was introduced to Detroit in 1918 on a public basis. For 3 hours all business activity was suspended. This practice still is current today. Bishop Gallagher also introduced a movement for retreats within the diocese. The Jesuit House of Manresa for Men, and the women's retreats at the Convent of Mount Mary were established during this period. The Michigan Catholic, a weekly publication, which has proved of immense value in development of diocesan unity, was acquired by Bishop Gallagher in 1920.

- 
1. Anon., "Historical Review of the Church in Michigan and Growth of the Archdiocese of Detroit," The Michigan Catholic, Installation Edition (1937), p. 59.
  2. Ibid.
  3. Ibid.

## Historical Introduction

(First entry, p. 15)

During the episcopate of Bishop Gallagher parochial higher education was greatly strengthened. It was during this period that the University of Detroit was enlarged and removed to its present site at Six Mile Road and Livernois Avenue in Detroit. This institution was founded by Bishop Casper Borgess when he induced the Jesuits to come to Detroit. The name first given to the institution was Detroit College and at that time it was located in abandoned private dwelling at East Jefferson Avenue and St. Antoine Street. It was incorporated at Detroit College in 1881 and in 1890 moved to a new building next to SS. Peter and Paul Church. Additional buildings were added in 1908 and 1912 due to the enlarged enrollment. When larger quarters were found to be advisable, the present site was purchased in 1924.<sup>1</sup>

During this period the alumni of St. Joseph's Commercial College erected the school for boys and founded the De LaSalle Collegiate in 1926.<sup>2</sup> A new chancery building also was erected on Washington Boulevard, next to St. Aloysius Church about the same time.<sup>3</sup> Several lay establishments were founded during this period, among them being the Activities Building and residence of the League of Catholic Women, also several institutions donated by Frederick and Bertha M. Fisher. The convents of the Sisters of Mary Reparatrix, retreats for women and the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary were also erected about this time.<sup>4</sup> Marygrove College for women, Detroit, was constructed at the request of Bishop Gallagher in 1921.<sup>5</sup>

In June 1937, after the death of Bishop Gallagher, the administration of the diocese fell upon the Chancellor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Doyle.

### John M. Doyle

John M. Doyle was born in Detroit in 1878. He was a graduate of Detroit College and St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Maryland. He was ordained a priest by the Bishop John S. Foley in 1908, and was appointed assistant priest at St. Mary's, Jackson, and later became priest at St. John the Baptist at Hubbardston, Michigan. In 1919 he was appointed Chancellor of the Detroit diocese by Bishop Michael James Gallagher. He was State Chaplain of the Knights of Columbus for 17 years and a trustee of St. Francis Orphan Home for Boys. At the age of 39 years he received the rank of Domestic Prelate, the youngest priest in Michigan to receive this honor. In 1924 he was made prothonotary apostolic, the highest rank of the Church below that of bishop, later becoming Vicar-General of the

- 
1. William D. Stidger, "University of Detroit Tells History," Detroit Times, March 30, 1924.
  2. "Historical Review of the Church in Michigan and Growth of the Archdiocese of Detroit," The Michigan Catholic, Installation Edition (1937), p. 60.
  3. Ibid.
  4. See entries, 3, 19, 32.
  5. See entry 3.

Detroit diocese. John M. Doyle died July 14, 1940, while serving as pastor of St. Benedict's Church, Highland Park.<sup>1</sup>

### Archdiocese of Detroit

On August 3, 1937, the Diocese of Detroit was elevated to the rank of archdiocese, and the Province of Detroit was created.<sup>2</sup> Most Rev. Edward Mooney was chosen as the ecclesiastical head of the newly established archdiocese.

### Edward Mooney

Edward Mooney was born at Mt. Savage, Maryland, May 9, 1882. A graduate of St. Charles College, and St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, and the North American College, Rome, Italy, he was ordained as priest in 1909, and became an instructor at St. Mary's Seminary and the Cathedral Latin School, Cleveland. He served as pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Youngstown, Ohio during 1922-23. He was appointed Spiritual Director of North America College, Rome, Italy, in 1923 and served until 1926. He was Apostolic Delegate to the Church in India and Titular Archbishop of Irenopolis, 1926; he also served as Apostolic Delegate to the Church in Japan in 1931. In 1933 he became Archbishop of the Rochester Archdiocese, Rochester, New York, and on May 26, 1937, became Archbishop of the Archdiocese of Detroit. He was consecrated on August 3, 1937.<sup>3</sup>

The enthronement of Archbishop Mooney was attended by most of the hierarchy of the Catholic Church in the United States, headed by Apostolic Delegate, Archbishop Amleto G. Cicognani of Washington. The enthronement took place in the Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Detroit, which became the Cathedral Church of the new archdiocese.<sup>4</sup>

Previously, Detroit had been suffragan to the Province of Cincinnati, as was the Diocese of Grand Rapids. The Diocese of Marquette, heretofore, had been included in the Milwaukee Province. In conjunction with the erection of the Archdiocese, a papal bull also decreed the establishment of the Diocese of Lansing. The bull incorporated these units as part of the new Archdiocese and Province.<sup>5</sup>

On August 4, 1937, the first official act of the Archbishop was performed when he consecrated Joseph H. Albers, Titular Bishop of Lunda, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, as the Bishop of the newly created Lansing Diocese.<sup>6</sup>

- 
1. Detroit News, July 15, 1940.
  2. Michigan Catholic, Installation Edition, pp. 120, 121.
  3. Ibid.
  4. Ibid.; Detroit News, August 3, 1937.
  5. Michigan Catholic, Installation Edition, pp. 120, 121.
  6. Ibid.

Historical Introduction

(First entry, p. 15)

During the tenure of Archbishop Mooney many institutions auxiliary to the Church have been founded. The Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, a laity group for the fostering of Catholic doctrines;<sup>1</sup> St. Francis House of Hospitality, a temporary home for men;<sup>2</sup> the Archdiocesan Council of Catholic Women, a body of Catholic women for the promotion of church activities;<sup>3</sup> the Catholic Youth Organization Home, a temporary shelter for unemployed young men;<sup>4</sup> St. Martha's House of Hospitality, providing temporary lodgings, meals and clothing for unemployed young women;<sup>5</sup> St. Mary's Residence, an institution affording a temporary home for girls, conducted by the Daughters of Divine Charity who purchased the old William Scripps residence at 3664 Trumbull Avenue;<sup>6</sup> the Boy Scouts, under the supervision of the National Boy Scouts Organization;<sup>7</sup> and Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.<sup>8</sup>

A further division of the Archdiocese was made on February 26, 1938, when the Diocese of Saginaw was established, and on May 16, 1938, the Most Rev. William F. Murphy was installed as Bishop.<sup>9</sup>

- 
1. See entry 41.
  2. See entry 42.
  3. See entry 43.
  4. See entry 38.
  5. See entry 44.
  6. See entry 45.
  7. See entry 38.
  8. See entry 17.
  9. The Official Catholic Directory, p. 542.



## ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS

1. ARCHDIOCESE OF DETROIT, and PROVINCE OF DETROIT, formerly Diocese of Detroit, 1937--, offices, 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit, Michigan.

Founded March 8, 1833, as the Diocese of Michigan and the Northwest; name changed to Diocese of Detroit, October 6, 1833; elevated to an archdiocese and province, August 3, 1937. The Archdiocese of Detroit was the seventeenth archdiocese to be established in the United States, under which the dioceses of Marquette, Grand Rapids, Lansing, and Saginaw are suffragan. The counties of Wayne, Macomb, Monroe, Lapeer, Lenawee, Oakland, St. Clair and Washtenaw form its geographical boundaries. Departments: Archdiocesan Apostolate; Archdiocesan Director of Catholic Action; Bureau of Catholic Information; Catholic Study Clubs; Detroit Sodality Union; Holy Name Society; Michigan Catholic Publishing Company; Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Association of the Holy Childhood; Priests' Eucharistic League; and Archdiocesan Labor Institute. Directors: Archbishop, Most Reverend Edward Mooney; auxiliary-bishop and vicar general, Most Reverend Stephen S. Woznicki (Titular Bishop of Pelte); chancellor, Very Reverend Edward J. Hickey; vice chancellor, Rev. Alexander M. Zaleski; secretary to the archbishop, Rev. John A. Donovan. Archdiocesan consultants: Most Rev. S. Woznicki, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. John S. Mies, John S. Hunt, Joseph M. Broka, James Stapleton, Daniel J. Ryan, Revs. Wm. P. Schulte, Adelbert B. Zadala, Stanley S. Skrzycki; executive secretary, Very Rev. Edward J. Hickey. Deans: Very Rev. John J. McCabe, West Deanery, 8666 Quincy Ave., Detroit; Very Rev. Frank F. Pokriefka, North Deanery, 15031 Dexter Blvd., Detroit; Very Rev. John C. Vismara, East Deanery, 2670 Dickerson Ave., Detroit; Very Rev. Tobias G. Morin, Southwest Deanery, 4496 High Blvd., Ecorse; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Grupa, Central Deanery, 4440 Russell St., Detroit; Very Rev. G. Warren Peek, Ann Arbor Deanery, 515 N. State St., Ann Arbor; Very Rev. Vincent Hankerd, Royal Oak Deanery, 715 Lafayette St.; Very Rev. Thomas A. Connell, Port Huron Deanery, 1331 Seventh St., Superintendent of schools; Rev. Carroll F. Deady, 2701 Chicago Blvd., Detroit.

Miscellaneous Records (including parish reports and confidential correspondence, deeds and abstracts to church property), 1833-1914; also school and cemetery records, 1833-1922, 250 steel wall boxes. Annual parish reports, 1922--, 22 vols. Annual Directories, 1884--, 56 vols. Records of appointments (ordinations, dedications of churches, also copies of correspondence), 1841-1913, 4 vols. Copies of permissions (outlay of funds and grants), 1891-1939, 9 vols. Copies of appointments, 1904-39, 9 vols. Copies of correspondence, 1843-1904, 23 vols. Kept in chancery, 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit. Records prior to 1833 kept in repositories of the Archdiocese of Cincinnati; Provincial Home of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Joseph, Ohio; Archdiocese of Baltimore; University of Notre Dame; and Dominion Archives, Quebec and Montreal, Canada.

2. DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY of St. Vincent de Paul, 1845--,  
Motherhouse, Emmitsburg, Maryland.

Established in Detroit, 1845. Requested by Most Rev. Peter Paul Lefevere, bishop co-adjutor, to take charge of St. Mary's Hospital.

Organizations and Institutions

(2a, b)

Founded in the United States at Emmitsburg, Maryland in 1809, by Mother Mary Seton. A novitiate was established at Cincinnati, Ohio in 1829. This order now conducts St. Mary's Hospital, Providence Hospital and St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, all in Detroit; the Sarah Fisher Home of the House of Providence, Farmington; and St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn.

Records kept in Provincial House of Daughters of Charity, Mount St. Joseph, Ohio, and Emmitsburg, Maryland.

- a. ST. VINCENT DE PAUL ORPHAN ASYLUM, 1834--,  
529 McDougall Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1834 as St. Vincent Female Orphan Asylum; incorporated and present name adopted 1851. A charitable agency for the care and training of children who are admitted between the ages of five and six years and remain until completion of high school; also maintains a summer home for children at Brighton, Michigan; conducted by Daughters of Charity; maintained by support from Community Fund, donations, contributions, and bequests. First building, Gratiot Road, erected 1836; frame structure. Orphanage closed 1839 for reasons undetermined, reopened 1851. Second building Larned west of Randolph Street, erected 1851; brick structure. Present building erected 1876; brick structure. Teachers: Daughters of Charity. First superior, Sister M. Loyola, 1834. Present superior, Sister M. Joseph.

Enrollment records, 1851-- , 8 vols., kept in orphanage office.

- b. ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, formerly St. Vincent's Hospital,  
1845-- , 1420 St. Antoine St., Detroit.

Organized 1845 as St. Vincent's Hospital; present name adopted 1850. Incorporated 1859. Conducted by Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. A self-supporting, non-profit institution. The clinic is the oldest in Michigan and second oldest in the United States; it has been supported by donations supplied and by the Community Fund since 1918. Nurses training school conducted in conjunction with the hospital. First building, Randolph and Larned Streets, erected 1845; frame structure. Present building erected 1879; enlarged 1916; brick structure. First superior, Sister M. Loyola and M. Rebecca, tenure unknown. Present superior, Sister M. Anne. Advisory Council: D.B. Hayes, 1047 Free Press Building, T.B. Bosquette, 2074 First National Bank Building, E.J. Hickey, 1430 Washington Blvd., W.D. Bonthron, 2072 Penobscott Building, Fred J. Winter, 2112 Book Building, Edward Harrigan, 1365 Bagley Ave., Charles L. Palms Jr., Francis Palms Building, William Walker Jr., Purchasing Department, City of Detroit, James Fitzgerald, 611 McDougall Ave., Frank O'Brien, 660 Woodward Ave. See: Silas Farmer, History of Detroit and Michigan, Detroit, Silas Farmer and Co., 1890, 3rd edition, v. 1, p. 1028.

Admittance and dismissal records, 1879-- , card index; nurses register, 1879-- , card index and files, kept in institution office.

Organizations and Institutions

(2c-e)

- c. ST. JOSEPH'S RETREAT, formerly Michigan State Retreat, 1860--, 23200 W. Michigan Ave., Dearborn, Wayne County.

Organized 1860 as Michigan State Retreat by Sister Mary de Sales Tyler and three Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Present name adopted at time of incorporation in 1883. This institution is conducted for mental cases, who, prior to the establishment had been cared for at St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit. The first institution of its kind in the State. At the present time there are about 25 Sisters in attendance, and approximately 1000 inmates. First building, Michigan Ave. and 24th St., a small remodeled farm house, frame structure; dedicated January 25, 1860 by the Right Reverend Bishop Peter Paul Lefevere, who celebrated Mass in the chapel which he dedicated to St. Vincent de Paul. Second building, same site, erected 1870, brick structure. First of the present buildings dedicated 1886. Other buildings erected as follows: west wing, 1888; laundry, 1889; barn, stable, kitchen addition, and recreation pavilions in 1894; cold storage plant, 1909; greenhouse, 1910; all brick structures. First superior, Sister Mary de Sales Tyler, 1860-85. Present superior, Sister Winifred Kerwin. Board of trustees: President and treasurer, Sister Winifred Kerwin; secretary, Sister Eugenia Elder; trustees, Sister Sienna Hannigan; Sister Margaret Bowers, Sister Juliana Pierce, all located at above address.

Board minutes, current, 1 vol., kept in institution office.

- d. PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL, formerly House of Providence, 1869--, 2500 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1869 as House of Providence and incorporated in 1872. Present name adopted in 1910. A self-supporting, non-profit institution, conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses training school, Burtha Fisher Nurses Home, and Sarah Fisher Nursery conducted in conjunction with hospital. This institution is affiliated with St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, and Sarah Fisher Home of the House of Providence, Farmington, Oakland County. First building, Fourteenth Street, near Dalzelle and Marantette Streets, erected 1869, frame structure. Second building, Elizabeth and St. Antoine Streets, erected 1876, brick structure. Present building erected 1910; enlarged 1915, 1919 and 1921, brick structure. First superior, Sister Mary de Sales Tyler, 1869-85. Present superior, Sister Mary. Board of Trustees: Sister Mary, Sister Lucille, Sister Rose Marie, Sister Albertine, Sister Renie, all located at above address.

Admittance and dismissal records, 1914--, card index; nurses register, 1915--, card index, kept in institution office. Records prior to 1915 kept in diocesan repository, 1234 Washington Boulevard.

- e. SARAH FISHER HOME OF THE HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, 1920--, 27424 W. Twelve Mile Rd., Farmington, Oakland County.

Organized 1920. Conducted by Daughters of Charity of



Organizations and Institutions

(2A-3a)

St. Vincent de Paul as a home for children from Sarah Fisher Infant Hospital. At school age, girls are sent to St. Vincent's Orphanage (see entry 12c), boys to St. Francis Home (see entry 15a). Supported by Detroit Community Fund. First building, 27425 West Twelve Mile Road, erected 1920, frame structure, destroyed 1930. Present building dedicated 1930, brick structure. Superintendent, Sister Mary Catherine. Governing body same as Providence Hospital.

Admittance and dismissal records, 1920-- , card index and files, kept in institution office.

- 2A. ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, AND ST. JOSEPH'S MINERAL BATHS, 1899-- , 20 Parkview Ave., and 215 North St., Mt. Clemens, Macomb County.

Organized 1899 as St. Joseph's Sanitarium. A self-supporting institution conducted by the Daughters of Charity. Nurses training school conducted in conjunction with the hospital. Original building housed the sanitarium's rooms and baths, with complete hospital departments on third floor. First and present bath building erected and dedicated in 1899; brick structure. A new hospital building erected and dedicated in 1924 at 20 Parkview Avenue; brick structure. An old farm house, erected prior to 1899, now serves as Sisters' residence; frame structure. President, Sister M. Ann Teresa. Board Members: President-elect, Dr. R.F. Slaot, 16 Lodewick St.; secretary, Dr. J.J. Reichman, 70 Gallup St.; Dr. J.N. Scher, 26 Bellevue St., Dr. G.F. Moore, 50 Kendrick St., Mt. Clemens; Dr. R.E. Lynch, Centerline.

Hospital admittance and dismissal records, 1924-- , card index; nurses register, 1924-- , card index and files, kept in hospital office. Bath register, 1899-- , 15 vols., kept in bath house office.

3. CONVENT OF THE SISTERS - SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, 1845-- , Monroe, Monroe County.

Established by Rev. Louis Gilet in 1845. Founded in Monroe with four young women members. First work in educational fields, confining their endeavors to the Monroe area. In 1861 the order came to St. Joseph's School, Detroit, taking over the educational duties there. The order conducts St. Mary Academy, Hall of the Divine Child, both of Monroe, and Marygrove College, Detroit, also is represented in more than fifty parochial schools in Detroit. First superior, Sister M. Teresa, 1846-58. Present superior, Sister M. Teresa.

Membership and financial records, 1846-- , card index and files, kept in institution office.

- a. ST. MARY ACADEMY, 1846-- , Monroe.

Organized 1846. The parent educational institution of the religious Community of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Started with primary education for young girls, since



Organizations and Institutions

(3b-4)

has grown to a major State school with elementary and high school courses. College courses are taught by the Sisterhood at Marygrove College, Detroit. First school building erected 1846; log structure. Second school building erected 1848, frame structure. Third school building erected 1860, brick structure, destroyed by fire 1929. Present school building dedicated 1932, brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate heart of Mary. First Superior, Sister M. Teresa, 1846-58. Present superior, Sister M. Teresa.

Enrollment records, 1846-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

b. HALL OF THE DIVINE CHILD, 1918-- , West Elm St., Monroe.

Organized 1918. A boarding and day school for boys under fourteen years of age, conducted by Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. A self-supporting, non-profit institution. First and present building dedicated 1918, brick structure. First superior, Sister M. Mechtildis, 1918-24. Present superior, Sister M. Clea.

Enrollment records, 1918-- , card index, kept in school office.

c. MARYGROVE COLLEGE, 1921-- , McNichols Rd. at Wyoming Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1921. A branch of St. Mary Academy, Monroe. Most Rev. Michael James Gallagher, Bishop of the Diocese of Detroit, suggested establishing this educational institution for young women in Detroit, giving the Diocese a complete course of Catholic female College facilities; conducted by the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Aniceta, 1925-31. Present superior, Sister M. Thomasina. First building, Liberal Arts, dedicated 1925; Madame Cadillac Hall, Faculty House and Auditorium, dedicated 1927, stone structures, Gothic architecture. Board of Trustees: President, The Rev. Mother M. Ruth; vice-president, Sister M. Immaculata; secretary, Sister M. Teresa; treasurer, Sister M. Miriam; Sister M. Veronica, Sister M. Francis Regis, Sister M. Thomasina. Administration officers: President, Sister M. Honora; Dean of College, Sister M. Florence Louise; Dean of Students, Sister M. Alice Theresa; Registrar, Sister M. Miriam Fidelis; treasurer, Sister M. Bernardine.

Enrollment records, 1925-- , card index kept in Registrar's office.

4. CHRISTIAN BROTHERS (Brothers of the Christian Schools, Province of New York), 1851-- , 1829 Jay St., Detroit.

Established in the Detroit diocese in 1851 to teach the male pupils of St. Anne's and St. Mary's schools. In 1670 St. John Baptist de La Salle banded together a group of men for the purpose of giving religious and academic training to the youth of France. In 1681 this group received recognition from the Papal See and became known as the Christian Brothers. The order was inducted to the United States in 1840. They are now established at, and have taken charge of St. Joseph's School (see entry 80 b), and De La Salle Collegiate.

Organizations and Institutions

(4a-5b)

Enrollment records, 1851-- , 89 vols., kept in office of De La Salle Collegiate, 11055 Glenfield, Detroit.

- a. DE LA SALLE COLLEGIATE, 1926-- , 11055 Glenfield Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1926 by the Christian Brothers. A high school for boys from all parishes of the diocese, self-supporting. Building also is the result of the cooperative efforts of the Christian Brothers of St. Joseph and some of their more prominent alumni. First and present buildings dedicated 1926, enlarged 1936, brick structures. Teachers: Brothers of the Christian Schools. First director, Brother Arator, 1926-32. Present director, Brother Anthony. Enrollment records, 1926-- , 14 vols., kept in school office.

5. MADAMES (Religious) OF THE SACRED HEART, 1851-- , 11515 Woodrow Wilson Ave., Detroit.

Established in Detroit, 1851. Founded in Amiens, France, by St. Madeleine Sophie Borat; came to New Orleans, Louisiana, in 1818 under the leadership of Mother Rose Phillipine Duchesne. First residence in Detroit, Jefferson Avenue and St. Antoine Street in a home donated by a prominent member of the laity. The order since established institutions of learning at 11515 Woodrow Wilson Avenue and 170 Lake Shore Road, Grosse Point Farms, Michigan.

Records (including membership and financial), 1851-- , 20 vols., in custody of Mother Superior, 170 Lake Shore Road, Grosse Pointe Farms.

- a. SACRED HEART ACADEMY, 1851-- , 11515 Woodrow Wilson Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1851 (elementary and high schools). First school building, E. Jefferson Avenue between Beaubien and St. Antoine Streets, dedicated 1851, brick structure. Second school building, Jefferson Avenue near St. Antoine Street, dedicated 1853, brick and stone structure. Present school building dedicated 1918, gymnasium added 1939, brick structure. Teachers: Madames of the Sacred Heart. First superior, Sister M. Teresa Trincano, 1851-52. Present superior, M. Hermania McDonald.

Enrollment records, 1905-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

- b. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1885-- , 171 Lake Shore Rd., Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne County.

Organized 1885. A boarding and day school conducted by Madames of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. A self-supporting, non-profit institution. First and present building dedicated 1885, enlarged 1931, brick structure, Gothic architecture. First superior, Mother Van Dyke. Present superior, Rev. Mother Elizabeth Hill.

Records, see entry 1.

Organizations and Institutions

(6-8a)

6. ST. ANTHONY'S MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM, 1867-77 (dissolved),  
Gratiot Rd., four miles from City Hall, Detroit.

Organized 1867. Dissolved 1877. Land deeded by Bishop Peter Paul Lefevere to a board of twelve trustees, two from each of the following churches: Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Detroit, St. Anne de Detroit, Holy Trinity, Detroit, St. Patrick, Detroit, St. Vincent de Paul, Detroit, and Our Lady of Help, Detroit (see entries 14, 46, 55, 83, 92, 93). Trustees became corporate body in 1867. The trustees corporation was dissolved in 1877 and property deeded to Bishop Casper Henry Borgess. Officers of corporation: Presidents, M.R. Kean, 1868-71; P.J.D. Van Dyke, 1871-74; Jeremiah Calnon, 1874-77. Secretaries, Edward Brennan, 1867-68; P.J.D. Van Dyke, 1868-70; W.R. Moran, 1870-75; George H. Slater, 1875-76; P.J.D. Van Dyke, 1876-77; William Buchanan, 1867-73; A. Chapoton, 1873-74; H.F. Brownson, 1874-77.

Records, see entry 1.

7. BURTHA M. FISHER HOME FOR THE AGED, 1874--, 17550 Southfield Rd., Detroit.

Organized 1874. A free institution conducted by Little Sisters of the Poor (local branch), of Baltimore, Maryland, who devote themselves to the care and aid of the indigent. First building, corner Scott and Orleans Streets, erected 1874, brick structure. Present building dedicated 1928, brick structure. Superintendent, Mother Gabriel de L'Assumption. Board members and trustees: President, Mother M. Gabriel de L'Assumption; vice-president, Sister M. Angelique; secretary, Sister M. George.

Enrollment records, 1874--, card index and files, kept in institution office.

8. SOCIETY OF JESUS, 1877--, 629 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit.

Established in Detroit, 1877. Originally organized, 1540, in Loyola, Spain by Papal decree of Pope Paul III. The founder, St. Ignatius Loyola (one of the most glorious names in church history) banded together a body of men and formed this community, popularly known as the Jesuits. This body of men, known in the history of all nations on earth, have been recorded as fearless dispensers of the Word of God, sacrificing, as did their founder, family, friends, and personal wealth for a life of poverty, chastity, and obedience to their Supreme Master. They were among the first of the religious of the Church to enter the Northwest Territory, as the northern part of the eastern United States was then known. Their missionary efforts have left a permanent mark, not only in ecclesiastical records, but also in the history of this nation. In the present Archdiocese of Detroit they have established two noteworthy institutions, the University of Detroit, and Manresa, the Jesuit House of Retreats.

Records, 1877--, 63 vols., kept in institution office.

- a. UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT (formerly Detroit College), 1877--, Livernois Ave. and McNichols Rd., Detroit.

Organized 1877 by the Society of Jesus (Jesuits) brought



## Organizations and Institutions

(8a cont'd)

here by Bishop Borgess to conduct the SS. Peter and Paul Church and school (see entry 64). First buildings, stone block residences, Jefferson Avenue and St. Antoine Street. Second building, north side Jefferson Avenue, between Hastings and St. Antoine Streets, erected 1889, stone structure. Dinan Hall, south side Jefferson Avenue, between Hastings and St. Antoine Streets, erected 1915; stone structure. Since 1925, several buildings have been erected at the present site. President, Very Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J., also presiding officer of the three major councils responsible for the administration of the University. Board of Trustees: Legally possesses all property and directs business relations as well as academic policy. President, Very Rev. Chas. H. Cloud, S.J.; secretary, Rev. George J. Shipley, S.J.; treasurer, Rev. Norbert J. Preusser, S.J.; trustees, Rev. John F. Quinn, S.J. and Rev. George L. Reno, S.J. Council of Deans and Regents: Specific acts of the board are made with the cooperation and advice of the council in all academic matters. The Council of Deans and regents, by grant of the Board, decides requirements for degrees, coordinate courses among various colleges, and promote research and scholarly activity by students and faculty members. Officers: Executive Dean and Chairman of the Council, Rev. Albert H. Poetker, S.J.; dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, Rev. John F. Quinn, S.J.; dean of the College of Commerce and Finance, Dr. Lloyd E. Fitzgerald, 17573 Prairie Ave., dean of the College of Engineering, Clement J. Freund, 18976 Pennington Dr.; dean of the school of law, Daniel J. McKenna, 445 Field Ave.; dean of the school of dentistry, Dr. Leo A. Cadarette, 14296 Terry Ave.; director of the graduate division, Rev. Charles E. Schrader, S.J.; dean of freshmen, Rev. George A. Kmieck, S.J.; dean of men, Rev. Thomas D. Ewing; dean of women, Constance T. Maier; regent of the College of Engineering, Rev. George J. Shipley, S.J.; regent of the school of law and both divisions of College of Commerce and Finance, Rev. John W. Bieri, S.J.; assistant dean of the evening division of the College of Commerce and Finance, William B. O'Regan, 626 Elmwood Ave.; Registrar, Florence E. Donahue, 16555 LaSalle Ave. See, Guide to Manuscript Depositories, pp. 23, 24.

### Administrative Council

The fostering of community support of the University and assistance in the financial direction of the University are the principal duties of the administrative council. Members: Walter O. Briggs, 700 W. Boston Boulevard; Leo M. Butzel, 1517 Burns; Frank Couzens, 610 Longfellow; M. E. Coyle, Oxford, Michigan; James E. Donaher, 857 Virginia Park; William M. Dillon, 2400 Chicago Boulevard, Charles T. Fisher, Sr., 670 W. Boston Boulevard; Fred J. Fisher, 54 Arden Park; Leonard L. Healy, 17595 Parkside; Edward Hickey, 3 McKinley Place, Grosse Pointe, Michigan; James S. Holden, 320 Washington Road, Grosse Pointe; Dr. William E. Keane, 1007 Harvard Road, Grosse Pointe; Peter E. Martin, 1411 Wellesley Drive; W. Ledyard Mitchell, 70 Ridge Road, Grosse Pointe; Peter J. Monaghan, 19346 Berkley; Honorable Ernest A. O'Brien, 1001 E. Jefferson Avenue; Most Rev. Joseph C. Plagens, Bishop of Marquette, 300 Rock Street, Marquette, Michigan; E.F. Connelly, 75 Ridge Road, Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

Minutes of the council (current), kept in administration office.



Organizations and Institutions

(8a cont'd)

College of Arts and Sciences

Organized 1879. First building, Jefferson Avenue, between Hastings and St. Antoine Streets, converted residences, stone structure. Present building, dedicated 1926, stone block in mission style. Present dean, Rev. John F. Quinn, S.J.

Enrollment records, 1879--, card index and published roll, kept in Registrar's office.

Graduate Division

Established 1885, organized 1927. First building, Jefferson Avenue, between Hastings and St. Antoine Streets, converted residence, stone structure. Present building, dedicated 1926, stone block in mission style. Present director, Rev. Charles E. Schrader, S.J.

Enrollment records, 1885--, card index and files, kept in University office.

College of Engineering

Organized 1911. First building, south side of Jefferson Avenue, between Hastings and St. Antoine Streets, stone and concrete structure. Present building dedicated 1926, sandstone structure in mission style. Present dean, Clement J. Freund.

Enrollment records, 1921--, card index in University office.

School of Law, 630 East Jefferson Avenue

Organized 1912. First building, north side of Jefferson Avenue, between Hastings and St. Antoine Streets, stone structure. Present building dedicated 1926, stone and concrete structure. Present dean, Daniel J. McKenna.

Enrollment records, 1912--, card index and files, kept in law school office.

College of Commerce and Finance

Organized 1916. From 1916 to 1926, day and evening sessions were held in Jefferson Avenue College building, since 1926 evening classes only. Since 1926 day classes have been held in building, Livernois Avenue and McNichols Road, dedicated 1926, stone structure in Mission style. Present dean, Lloyd E. Fitzgerald.

Enrollment records, 1916--, card index and files, kept in University office.

Summer School

Organized 1925. First and present building dedicated 1925, stone structure. Director, Rev. John F. Quinn, S.J.

Enrollment records, 1925--, card index and files, kept in University office.

Organizations and Institutions

(8b-9)

School of Dentistry

Organized 1932. First and present building, Dinan Hall, 630 E. Jefferson Avenue, stone structure. Dean, Leo A. Cadarette, D.D.S.

Enrollment records, 1932--, kept in University office.

- b. UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT HIGH SCHOOL, 1877--, South Cambridge and Cherrylawn Aves., Detroit.

Established 1877. An academic school of the high school grades. First school building, Jefferson Avenue between St. Antoine and Hastings Streets, erected 1877, brick structure. Present school building dedicated 1931, limestone structure. Teachers: Jesuit Fathers. First superior, Rev. M.P. Dowling, S.J., 1877-85. Present superior, Rev. W. John Grace, S.J.

Enrollment records, 1877-1931, 3 vols., 1931--, card index and files kept in school office.

- c. MANRESA, JESUIT HOUSE OF RETREATS, 1922--, Woodward Ave. and Quarton Rd., Birmingham, Oakland County.

Organized 1922 for the purpose of promoting closed retreats (a time for prayer and meditation), among Catholic laymen. Supported by voluntary contributions from participants. First building dedicated 1922, remodeled 1926, stone structure. Present building dedicated 1935, stone structure, English Gothic architecture. Present director, Rev. W.E. Cogley, S.J. Board of directors: President, Charles L. Palms, Jr., 78 Lake Shore Dr., Grosse Pointe; vice president, Edwin B. Kelly, 19146 Santa Barbara Ave.; secretary, D.B. Hayes, 164 Moran Rd., Grosse Pointe, treasurer, Anthony Bodde, 2227 Field Avenue.

Register, 1926--, 1 vol., kept in retreat office.

- d. JESUIT MISSION HOUSE, 1937--, 629 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1937. This Mission Band, assigned to the territories of the Chicago and Missouri Provinces of the Society of Jesus, and affiliated with the University of Detroit, conducts parish missions and retreats in Middle West and Michigan. Supported by donations. First and present building dedicated 1937, stone structure, Norman Gothic architecture. First director, Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J., 1937-38. Present director, Fr. George L. Reno, S.J.

Enrollment records, 1937--, 1 vol., kept in institution office.

9. FELICIAN SISTERS, 1882--, Schoolcraft and Newburg Rd., Plymouth, Wayne County.

Established 1874 at Polonia, Wisconsin. Moved from Polonia to 4232 St. Aubin Avenue, Detroit, 1882, where they conduct the Guardian Angel Home. First buildings dedicated 1882; brick structures. In 1934

Organizations and Institutions

(9a-10a)

Mother House erected on present site of approximately three hundred acres; now Mother House and Novitiate of Felician Sisters in the United States. Seminary consists of four units dedicated 1937, brick structures. First provincial, Mother Mary Monica from 1874 to 1895. Present provincial, Mother Mary Tarcilia. Advisory council: President, Mother M. Tarcilia; treasurer, Sister M. Pachomia; Counselors, Sister M. Theodora, Sister M. Pancratia, Sister M. Jeremiah, Sister M. Annunciata.

Records of members, 1882-- , card index and files, kept in institution office.

a. GUARDIAN ANGEL HOME, 1882-- , 4232 St. Aubin Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1882. From 1882 to 1934 this building also served as the Mother House of the Felician Sisters with an adjoining wing occupied by orphans. Since 1934, all but one wing of the building has been used as an orphanage. One wing is used as an academy for boarding girl pupils. First and present building dedicated 1882, brick structure. First superior, Mother Mary Monica, 1882-95. Present superior, Sister M. Febrania. Board members: President, Mother Superior; four counselors selected by the Mother superior from her staff.

Enrollment records, 1882-- , 58 vols. Other records (including case histories, school reports, medical records and financial records), 1882-- , 58 vols. kept in office of Home.

10. PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (Capuchin Franciscan Fathers), 1882-- , 1740 Mt. Elliot Ave., Detroit.

Established as a province 1882. Capuchin Franciscan Fathers devote themselves to the care and aid of the indigent. Formerly a Commissariate. Provincial domain: New York, Wisconsin, Indiana, Montana, and Michigan. The Province has jurisdiction only over monasteries and the men therein. Provincial Chapter, consisting of one delegate from each monastery in the province, meets triennially to elect officers. Officers: Provincial, Very Rev. Fr. Theodasius Foley, 1740 Mt. Elliott, Detroit, Mich.; Very Rev. Definitors, Fr. Clement Newbaur, Glencliff Garrison, N.Y.; Fr. Cyprin Abler, 404 W. Lawrence, Appleton, Wisconsin; Fr. Salesius Schnewis, 1740 Mt. Elliott Avenue, Detroit, Mich.; Fr. Apolinar Baumgartner, 210 W. Thirty-first Street, New York, N.Y.; Province Secretary, Rev. Salesius Schnewis; Procurator, Rev. Salesius Schnewis; assistant procurator, Rev. Lambert Rossmar, 1740 Mt. Elliot Avenue.

Chapter minutes (including financial records), 1882-- , 1 vol., kept in monastery office, 1740 Mt. Elliot Avenue.

a. ST. BONAVENTURE MONASTERY, 1883-- , 1740 Mt. Elliot Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1883. A local home of the Capuchin Franciscan Fathers. First building purchased with plot, formerly known as Russell's Grove; brick structure. First chapel erected 1883, frame

structure. Present monastery and church building, dedicated 1884, brick structure, Gothic architecture. In 1917 the Capuchin Fathers erected the Third Order Hall for the use of the lay organization known as the Third Order of St. Francis, brick structure, where meals were served to the indigent from 1931 to 1936. In 1937 the soup kitchen was reopened by the Capuchin Fathers. A hall for social activities was erected 1939 by the Third Order of St. Francis, brick structure. First resident superior, Very Rev. Bonaventure Frey, 1883-85. Present superior, Rev. Mathias Nack, O.F.M. Cap. See: Rev. Gregory Lindeman, O.F.M. Cap., Rise and Progress of the Province of St. Joseph, New York, Benziger Bros., 1907, 350 pp. Rev. Celestine Fittle, O.F.M. Cap., A Romance of Lady Poverty, Milwaukee, Bruce Publishing Company, 1933, 1500 pp.

Minutes, 1883--, 4 vols., kept in institution office.

11. SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 1883--, 2650 W. Fort St., Detroit.

Established in 1883. The Detroit order was organized at the request of the reigning Bishop of Detroit, Caspar Henry Borgess. First sisters came from Louisville, Kentucky in 1883. Headquarters established at present site, late the same year. The Community traces its origin to the founding of the religious order, Institute of Our Lady of Charity of the Refuge, France, in the seventeenth century (1641) by St. John Eudes. A religious of this community, Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia, by permission of Pope Gregory XVI founded the Generalate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 1835 in France. In 1842, Bishop Benedict Flaget of Louisville, Kentucky, prevailed upon the European Mother House to send a body of these women to establish a residence in his diocese.

Records, 1883--, 57 vols., kept in institution office.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, formerly Monastery and Asylum of the Good Shepherd, 1883--, 2650 W. Fort St., Detroit.

Organized and incorporated as Monastery and Asylum of the Good Shepherd, 1883; reincorporated and present name adopted 1914; a semi-cloistered institution whose aim is the care and rehabilitation of delinquent women and girls, to train them to be useful members of society. First building, formerly the "Ward Home," purchased and dedicated 1884, present site, brick structure. Additions, 1887, 1889, 1897, 1902, and 1908; brick structure. First superior, Mother Mary of St. Francis Patrick Doherty, 1883-88. Present superior, Mother Mary of St. Denis.

#### Departments

Convent of the Good Shephers: Residence of the sisters, as well as General Administration Department.

Observation Group: Isolation for new girls until they have received the necessary physical examination which will permit them to be placed with the regular groups.



Organizations and Institutions

(12, a)

Sacred Heart or Senior Group: Residence for older girls who have more serious social handicaps; ages range from fourteen to seventeen years.

Immaculate Heart, Junior Group: Provides protective care for the younger girls. The institution also maintains dental, medical, orthopedic, and venereal clinics. Buildings were erected as follows: Sacred Heart building dedicated 1887; St. Mary Magdalen building dedicated 1889; Industrial building erected 1897; Immaculate Heart Home dedicated 1902; all are of brick structure.

Vista Marie: Elementary and high school of the institution, taught by members of the order.

Enrollment records and case histories, 1883-- , card index and files, kept in administration office.

12. SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS SEMINARY (Polish), 1885-- , Indian Trail and Seminary Rd., Orchard Lake, Oakland County.

Organized 1885 by Rev. Joseph Dabrowski as a Theological Seminary. First building, St. Aubin and Forest Avenues, Detroit, erected 1885, brick structure. Moved to present site of approximately eighty acres in 1909; seminary consists of twelve buildings dedicated 1909, brick structures. Officers: President, Very Rev. Ladislaus Krzyzosiak; vice rector and director of discipline, Rev. Joseph Rybinski, spiritual director, Rt. Rev. Alexander Syski; dean of studies in department of theology, Rev. C. Ropella; dean of studies in department of philosophy, Rev. Joseph Gierut; procurator, Rev. A. Cendrowski; registrar, Rev. E. Skrocki; librarian, A. Pawelzak; secretary, Rev. E. Popielarz, all located at above address.

Enrollment records, 1887-- , card index and files, kept in administration office.

- a. ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, 1885-- , Indian Trail and Seminary Rd., Orchard Lake.

Organized 1885. Preparatory academic schools for SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary. First building, St. Aubin and Forest Avenues, Detroit, dedicated 1885; brick structure. Moved to present site and buildings dedicated 1909, brick structures. First president, Rev. Joseph Dabrowski, 1885-1903. Present president, Rev. Ladislaus Krzyzosiak. Board of regents: Chairman, Most Rev. S.S. Woznicki; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Kasprzak, Rev. V. Barkowicz, Rev. A. Majewski, Rev. B. Milinkiewicz, Rev. P. Walkowiak, Rev. A. Zadata, A. Koseinski, C. Kozaroj, G. Biernacki, F. Schemanske. Administration officers: President, Rev. Ladislaus J. Krzyzosiak; vice president, Rev. Joseph A. Gierut; registrar, Rev. Edward Skrocki; procurator and treasurer, Rev. Alexander Cendrowski; Dean of men, Rev. John J. Buszek; secretary, Rev. Edward Popielarz. Academic council: President, Rev. Ladislaus Krzyzosiak; vice president, Rev. Joseph A. Gierut, Dean of the College of Arts and Letters, Head of the Department of Science; Head of Department of Religion, Rev. Joseph Rybinski; Head of Department of Philosophy, Rev. Constantine Cyran; Head of Department of English, Rev. Andrew P. Pawelzak, Head of Department of Classics and Modern Languages, Rev. Edward Skrocki; Head of Department of Social Sciences, R. Czarnik; Head of Department of Education Rev. John J. Buszek.

Organizations and Institutions

(12b-14)

Enrollment records, 1887--, card index and files, kept in administration office.

- b. ST. MARY HIGH SCHOOL, 1885--, Indian Trail and Seminary Rd., Orchard Lake.

Established December 1885 as an accredited four year high school course for SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary male students. First building erected 1885; brick structure. Teachers: Archdiocesan clergy and laity. First principal, Rev. Joseph Darbrowski, 1885-1903. Present principal, Rev. Andrew J. Watta.

Enrollment records, 1885--, card index, kept in institution office.

13. NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC MEN, 1888--, Chancery Bldg., 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1888 as a body of Catholic laymen for the promotion of church activities in the Archdiocese; also functions as part of the Department of Lay Organization of the National Catholic Welfare Conference, which sponsors the Catholic Hour on the networks of the National Broadcasting Company. President, James Fitzgerald, 1127 Seminole Avenue, Detroit. Archdiocesan Council Delegates: Charles L. Palms Jr., 78 Lake Shore Dr., Grosse Pointe Farms, Jo's. P. Glaser, 750 Virginia Park, Detroit, John E. Ryan, 18995 Fairfield Ave., Detroit.

Records, see entry 1.

14. SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (Lay), Particular Council of Detroit, 1888--, 611 McDougall Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1888 in SS. Peter and Paul Church (Jesuit) (see entry 64). Branch of an international organization of Catholic laymen, engaged in personal visitation and service to the poor. The Society's principal founder was Frederic Ozanam, taking its name from St. Vincent de Paul, the first exponent of Modern Charity. The Particular Council of Detroit, established 1899, comprises one hundred and eight parish conferences, seventy-two within the city limits and thirty-six elsewhere in the Archdiocese. From 1888 to 1899, each secretary's residence was the society's official headquarters. First and present building purchased 1920, brick structure. Departments: Child Caring; Central Clothes Bureau; Camp Ozanam; Camp Stapleton; Farm Training Center. Committees: Mission School Committee; Organization Committee; Visitation of Institutions. General Headquarters: Council General, 5 rue de Pic aux Clercs, Paris, France. American Headquarters: Superior Council, 289 Fourth Avenue, New York. Officers of the Particular Council of Detroit: Spiritual Director, Most Rev. Edward Mooney, D.D., 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit; Spiritual Adviser, Rev. Harold J. Markey, 2040 Fourteenth Street, Detroit; President, B.A. Seymour, 876 Edgemont Rd., Grosse Pointe; vice presidents, William Heimbach, 1870 Church Street, Detroit; Anthony Bodde, 2227 Field Ave., Detroit; secretary, Charles L. Palms Jr., 78 Lake Shore Dr., Grosse Pointe Farms; treasurer, John E. Ryan, 18995 Fairfield Avenue, Detroit; executive secretary, James Fitzgerald, 1127 Seminole Avenue, Detroit; assistant secretary and treasurer, W.C. Rohrkemper, 8080 Georgia Avenue, Detroit.

Organizations and Institutions

(14a-d)

Financial records, 1888-- , loose-leaf, 2 file boxes, kept in administration office.

- a. ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE, 1888-- , 611 McDougall Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1888 by Society of St. Vincent de Paul for the purpose of organizing St. Vincent de Paul councils in the Archdiocese. Chairman, Anthony Bodde, 2227 Field Ave., Detroit. Committee members: John Belanger, 634 Atkinson Avenue, Detroit; J.C. Buckley, 111 Highland Avenue, Highland Park; Herman D. Dakoske, 1169 Nottingham Rd., Grosse Pointe.

Committee records, 1888-- , files, kept at St. Vincent de Paul offices.

- b. MISSION SCHOOL COMMITTEE, 1888-- , 611 McDougall Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1888 by Society of St. Vincent de Paul. The purpose of this organization is to extend parochial school opportunities to children who could not otherwise attend. Chairman, Herman Dakoske, 1169 Nottingham Rd., Grosse Pointe Park. Committee members: B.A. Seymour, 876 Edgemont Rd., Grosse Pointe Park; Anthony Bodde, 2227 Field Avenue, Detroit; James Fitzgerald, 611 McDougall Avenue, Detroit.

Records, see entry 1.

- c. CENTRAL CLOTHES BUREAU, 1912-- , 540 Macomb St., Detroit.

Organized 1888 by Society of St. Vincent de Paul for the distribution of clothing among the poor and needy. Supported by donations from the various parishes and charitable organizations. Chairman, H.B. Seymour, 1370 Cadillac Blvd. Committee members: Anthony Bodde, 2227 Field Avenue, James Fitzgerald, 1127 Seminole Avenue, manager, Edward Hengstbeck, 16607 Muirland Avenue.

Records, 1912-- , 28 vols., kept in institution office.

- d. CHILD CARING DEPARTMENT, 1912-- , 611 McDougall Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1912 by Society of St. Vincent de Paul for the care of neglected and dependent children by placing them in private foster homes. Officers: chairman, Joseph P. Glaser, 750 Virginia Park, Detroit, vice chairman, Owen M. Flynn, 1673 Glynn Court, Detroit. Committee members: Hubert M. O'Brien, 1012 Seminole Avenue, Detroit; John Belanger, 634 Atkinson Avenue, Detroit; Louis H. Olfs, 411 East Grand Blvd., Detroit; B.A. Seymour, 876 Edgemont Avenue, Grosse Pointe Park; William L. Murray, 11846 Ilene Avenue, Detroit; J.C. Buckley, 111 Highland Avenue, Highland Park; William H. Barrett, 1612 Atkinson Avenue, Detroit; William Heimbuch, 1870 Church Street, Detroit; George Hemmert, 2360 West Grand Blvd., Detroit; Charles L. Palms Jr., 78 Lake Shore Dr., Grosse Pointe Farms; J.A. Johnstone, 1937 West Chicago Blvd., Detroit; Cosimo M. Minardo, 913 Nottingham Rd., Grosse Pointe Park;

Organizations and Institutions

(14e-15a)

Anthony Bodde, 2227 Field Ave., Detroit; Herman D. Dakoske, 1169 Nottingham Rd., Grosse Pointe Park; A.J. O'Connor, 16834 Muirland Ave., Detroit.

Enrollment records, 1912--, card index and files, kept in office of St. Vincent de Paul Society.

e. CAMP OZANAM, 1922--, R.F.D. Lexington, Sanilac County.

Organized 1922 by Society of St. Vincent de Paul for boys with limited opportunities to obtain supervised recreation, and maintained through funds from the society and other bequests. First and present building erected 1922, brick structure. Chaplain, Rev. Harold J. Markey. Chairman, Joseph P. Glaser, 750 Virginia Park, Detroit. Committee members: Charles L. Palms Jr., 78 Lake Shore Dr., Grosse Pointe Farms; Conrad J. Henze, 3326 Mack Ave., Detroit; B.A. Seymour, 876 Edgemont Rd., Grosse Pointe Park; Anthony Bodde, 2227 Field Ave., Detroit; Cosimo M. Minardo, 913 Nottingham Dr., Grosse Pointe Park.

Enrollment records, 1922--, card index and files, kept in office of St. Vincent de Paul Society.

f. CAMP STAPLETON, 1926--, R.F.D. Carsonville, Sanilac County.

Organized 1926 by Society of St. Vincent de Paul as a children's health center for under nourished children; maintained through funds from the society and other bequests. First and present building erected 1926, brick structure. Chairman, Dr. J.A. Johnston, 1937 W. Boston Blvd., Detroit. Committee members: Charles E. Troester, 1514 Harding Ave., Detroit; Owen M. Flynn, 1673 Glynn Court, Detroit; George F. Mehling, 1142 Audubon Ave., Detroit.

Enrollment records, 1926--, card index and files, kept in office of St. Vincent de Paul Society.

15. SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH, 1889--, Nazareth, Kalamazoo County.

Established in Kalamazoo, Michigan, 1889. The order originally was founded in France by the Rev. John Peter Medaille; six members came to the United States in 1836. In 1844, first novitiate was formed in Watertown, New York. In 1889, sisters of the order came to Michigan from the Mother House at Watertown. First efforts in Michigan began with taking over hospital work in Kalamazoo, later branching into educational fields, including teaching in St. Francis Home, Detroit. First building opened 1897 in Nazareth, brick structure. Other buildings, 1902, 1924, and 1929; stone and brick structures. First superior, Rev. Mother Scholastica, 1889-90. Present superior, Rev. Mother Agatha.

Records (including enrollment, financial, and case histories), 1889--, 51 vols., and card index kept in institution office.

a. ST. FRANCIS HOME FOR ORPHAN BOYS, 1889--, 2701 Fenkell Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1889, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Originally located on site of the present Monroe high school, Monroe,



Organizations and Institutions

(16-b)

Michigan. Orphanage was moved in 1908 to 15020 Woodward Ave., Detroit. In 1917 the Ford Motor Company purchased the Detroit property for industrial expansion, and erected new buildings on present site which now serve as the orphanage. First buildings, Monroe, erected 1868, frame structure. Second building, 15020 Woodward Ave., dedicated 1908, brick structure. Present building dedicated 1917, brick structure. First superior, Sister M. Scholastica, 1889-90. Present superior, Sister M. Louise.

Enrollment records, 1917--, 23 vols., kept in institution office.

16. SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC (Dominican Sisters), 1892--, St. Joseph Academy, Adrian, Lenawee County.

Established at St. Joseph's Academy 1892 as Mother House and Novitiate. The community came to Michigan from the Province at Newburgh, New York in 1878 as teachers. Owing to the necessity for a larger number of religious teachers in the Detroit diocese, Mother Camilla Madden received permission to establish a province there. Since, the order has expanded its field to 12 dioceses and archdioceses, and taken over teaching duties at more than fifty schools in the Archdiocese of Detroit. First superior, Mother Camilla Madden, 1892-1924. Present superior, Mother M. Gerald.

Records (including financial and enrollment), 1892--, card index and files, kept in St. Joseph's Academy office, Adrian.

- a. ST. JOSEPH ACADEMY, 1896--, Adrian, Lenawee County.

Established 1896. A boarding and day school for girls, conducted by Sisters of St. Dominic. A self-supporting, non-profit institution. First building erected 1884, frame structure. Present building dedicated 1888; buildings erected as follows: Madden Hall erected 1898; enlarged 1902, 1910; Holy Rosary Chapel erected 1905; St. Dominic Hall erected 1914; St. Clement Infirmary erected 1926; brick structures. First superior, Sister M. Camilla Madden, 1896-1924. Present superior, Sister M. Louise.

Enrollment records, 1896--, 44 vols., kept in school office.

- b. SIENA HEIGHTS COLLEGE, formerly St. Joseph College and Academy, 1919--, Adrian.

Established 1919 as St. Joseph College and Academy; incorporated and present name adopted 1939. From 1919 to 1922 classes were held in present school building. Buildings erected as follows: Sacred Heart Hall erected 1922; Walsh Hall erected 1924; Benincasa Hall erected 1938; Archangelus Hall erected 1938, brick structures. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. George, 1919-20. Present superior, Sister M. George.

Enrollment records, 1919--, card index, kept in college office.

Organizations and Institutions

(16c-17b)

- c. DOMINICAN HIGH SCHOOL, 1940-- , 9740 McKinney Ave., Detroit.

Organized September 1940 by the Dominican Sisters of Adrian as an Archdiocese academic accredited high school for Catholic girls of the Archdiocese. First and present building erected 1940; brick structure, institutional type. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First and present superior, Sister Mary Edmund.

Enrollment records, 1940-- , card index kept in institution office.

17. SISTERS OF MERCY (of the Union in the United States of America), 1900-- , 326 North Ingalls St., Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County.

Established in Ann Arbor, 1900. Originally organized in Dublin, Ireland with Papal decree in 1831 by Mother McCauley. Catherine McCauley, an orphan adopted by a Mr. and Mrs. Callahan of Dublin, was converted to the Catholic faith; at their death, the foster parents left their personal fortune to their daughter. In 1826 she established a home for orphan children in Dublin, known as Miserecordia Home for Girls; these girls were sent out to care for the sick and poor in their homes. In 1831 Miss McCauley became the first Mother Superior of this International organization. In 1843 seven members left the Provincial House in Newfoundland and established a similar institution at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. The organization expanded, establishing hospitals in all parts of the United States and came to Ann Arbor in 1900. Amalgamated in 1929 and assumed other duties, academic teaching, care of orphanages and other cultural and social enterprises. At the present time the organization conducts four hospitals and one Sanitarium and a nurses training school within the Archdiocese of Detroit: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor; St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Detroit; Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit; St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Pontiac; Mt. Carmel Hospital, Detroit.

Records, 1900-- , 40 vols., kept in institution office.

- a. ST. JOSEPH MERCY HOSPITAL, 1911-- , 326 North Ingalls St., Ann Arbor.

Organized 1911. A self-supporting, non-profit institution. Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. First building, a rented home, State and Kingsley Sts., Ann Arbor, 1911-14. Present building dedicated 1914; enlarged 1923; brick and stone structure. Superintendent, Sister M. Camilla. Board members: President, Sister M. Carmelita; Sister M. Angela, Sister M. Bernard, all located at institution.

Admittance and dismissal records, 1911-- , card index and files, kept in institution office.

- b. ST. JOSEPH MERCY HOSPITAL, formerly Samaritan Hospital, 1922-- , 2200 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1912 as Samaritan Hospital. Operated by members of the medical profession. Purchased by Sisters of Mercy in 1922, and name changed to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, a self-supporting, non-profit

Organizations and Institutions

(17c-18)

institution; branch of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Clinic added 1922, supported mostly by donations until 1928; since 1928, operating deficit supplied by Community Fund. Nurses training school conducted in conjunction with the hospital. First building erected 1912; brick structure. Present building dedicated 1922; enlarged 1923 and 1933; brick structure. Board members: President, Mother M. Carmelita; vice president, Sister Marie Bernard; secretary, Sister M. Angela; treasurer, Sister M. Nicholas.

Admittance and dismissal records; nurses register; 1922-- , kept in institution office.

- c. MERCY COLLEGE OF NURSING, 1931-- , 2217 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1931. Conducted by St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Training school for girls, who receive one year of training, then work in units of affiliated hospitals. A non-profit institution, supported by tuition fees, unit hospital endowments, and National Youth Organization. First and present building, dedicated 1931; brick structure. First and present superior, Sister M. Valentina. Board members: Mother Camelita, Sister M. Angela, Sister Marie Bernard, all located at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Register, 1931-- , card index and files, in custody of registrar, Sister Mary Philippa, 2217 E. Grand Blvd.

- d. ST. JOSEPH MERCY HOSPITAL, 1927-- , 900 Woodward Ave., Pontiac, Oakland County.

Organized 1927. Operated by Sisters of Mercy. A self-supporting, non-profit institution. Nurses training school conducted in conjunction with hospital. Branch of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. First and present building erected 1928; enlarged 1930; brick structure. Board members: President, Mother M. Carmelita; vice president, Sister M. Bernard; secretary, Sister M. Angela; treasurer, Sister M. Nicholas; all located at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor.

Admittance and dismissal records, 1928-- , 3 vols., nurses register, 1928-- , card index and files, kept in institution office.

- e. MT. CARMEL MERCY HOSPITAL, 1939-- , 6071 W. Outer Dr., Detroit.

Organized 1939. A self-supporting, non-profit hospital. Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. First and present building dedicated 1939; brick and concrete structure. First and present superintendent, Sister M. Nicholas.

Records (including admittance and dismissal records, nurses and physicians register), 1939-- , 1 vol., kept in institution office.

18. XAVERIAN BROTHERS, 1903-- , 445 Burroughs Ave., Detroit.

Established in Detroit 1903. Purpose: giving religious

# Organizations and Institutions

(18a-19a)

instruction to boys and young men; also in charge of St. Joseph Home for Boys. The order originally was founded in Belgium, 1839 by Theodore James Ryken. In 1854, at the invitation of Bishop Martin J. Spalding of Louisville, Kentucky, six members came to the United States and settled in Louisville. See: The Xaverian Centennial Number, 1839-1939, Dorchester, Massachusetts, the Pine Press, 1939, 66 pp. Records, 1903--, 37 vols., kept in institutional office.

- a. ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR BOYS, 1903--, 445 Burroughs Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1903. Conducted as a home where religious and moral life are stressed to the residents, orphan boys from 14 to 18, who are gainfully employed under the supervision of the Xaverian Brothers. First building, Congress and Beaubien Sts., dedicated 1903; brick structure. Present building dedicated 1910; brick structure. Director, Brother Gaudentius, C.F.X. Board members and trustees: Archbishop Mooney Ex Officio, 1234 Washington Blvd.; James Fitzgerald, 611 McDougall Ave.; Rev. James J. O'Mara, 1234 Washington Blvd.; Brother Gaudentius, C.F.X., 445 Burroughs Ave.

Admittance and dismissal records, 1903--, card index and files, kept in home office.

19. LEAGUE OF CATHOLIC WOMEN, formerly Weinman Settlement, 1906--, 120 Parsons St., Detroit.

Organized 1906 as Weinman Settlement; incorporated and present name adopted 1915. An institution comprised of Catholic laywomen devoted to religious, intellectual, and charitable activities. Sponsor of the following organizations: Big Sisters organization, Residence Club, also Department of Social Service which has under its supervision the following institutions: Anastasia Casgrain Hall, Madeleine Sophie Training Home, St. Ann's Community House; St. Peter Claver Community House, St. Rita's Community House, and Weinman Settlement. First building, Orleans and Larned Sts., erected 1906; brick structure. Present building dedicated 1927; brick structure. First president, Mrs. Charles W. Casgrain, 1916-18. Officers: President, Mrs. James P. Cumminskey, 8925 E. Jefferson Ave.; first vice president, Mrs. Hanley Dawson, 2325 Chicago Blvd.; second vice president, Mrs. Ernest O'Brien, 1001 E. Jefferson Ave.; third vice president, Mrs. Edward P. Hammond, 17721 E. Jefferson Ave.; fourth vice president, Mrs. Joseph Moynihan, 2525 Chicago Blvd.; fifth vice president, Mrs. Charles T. Fisher, 670 Boston Blvd.; sixth vice president, Mrs. Frank Couzens, 610 Longfellow Ave.; seventh vice president, Mrs. F.S. DeGalan, 12700 Birwood Ave.; recording secretary, Veronica Conway, 17595 Muirland Ave.; corresponding secretary, Mrs. F. Henry Wurzer, 758 Atkinson Ave.; treasurer, Mrs. Leon C. Finck, 513 Orleans St.

Membership records, 1906--, card index and files, kept in institution office.

- a. WEINMAN SETTLEMENT, 1911--, 1573 E. Larned St., Detroit.

Organized 1911 by the League of Catholic Women. A



Organizations and Institutions

(19b-d)

community center for social training. First and present building erected 1911; brick structure. Supervisor, Dorothy Andre Dawsey. Board of trustees: chairman, Henerietta O'Brien; Mrs. Thomas Joyce Jr., Alice Dowley, Mrs. Forest McMillan; Mrs. Grover Thompson.

Enrollment records, 1911-- , card index and files, kept in settlement office.

- b. ST. ANN'S COMMUNITY HOUSE, 1919-- , 2441 Andrus Ave., Hamtramck, Wayne County.

Organized 1919 by the League of Catholic Women. An agency for training young people in the various arts and sciences. Athletic groups and various clubs also meet here. First and present building purchased 1919; frame structure. Director, Anna M. Insley. Board members: President, Mrs. James P. Cumminskey, 8925 E. Jefferson Ave.; first vice president, Mrs. Hanley Dawson, 2325 Chicago Blvd.; second vice president, Mrs. Ernest O'Brien, 1001 E. Jefferson Ave.; third vice president, Mrs. Edward P. Hammond, 17721 E. Jefferson Ave.; fourth vice president, Mrs. Joseph A. Moynihan, 2525 Chicago Blvd.; fifth vice president, Mrs. Charles T. Fisher, 670 Boston Blvd.; sixth vice president, Mrs. Frank Couzens, 610 Longfellow Ave.; seventh vice president, Mrs. Frederick S. De Galon, 12700 Birwood Ave.; recording secretary, Veronica Conway, 17595 Muirland Ave.; corresponding secretary, Mrs. F. Henry Wurzer, 758 Atkinson Ave.; treasurer, Mrs. Leon C. Finck, 513 Orleans St.

Enrollment records, 1919-- , card index and files, kept in community house office.

- c. ST. RITA'S COMMUNITY HOUSE, 1920-- , 13509 Mackay Ave., Hamtramck.

Organized 1920 by the League of Catholic Woman. An agency for training young people in various arts and trades, also conducts religious and educational classes. First and present building erected 1920; frame structure. Director, Gertrude Hannon. Board members: President, Mrs. James P. Cumminskey, 8925 E. Jefferson Ave.; first vice president, Mrs. Hanley Dawson, 2325 Chicago Blvd.; second vice president, Mrs. Ernest O'Brien, 1001 E. Jefferson Ave.; third vice president, Mrs. Edward P. Hammond, 17721 E. Jefferson Ave.; fourth vice president, Mrs. Joseph A. Moynihan, 2525 Chicago Blvd.; fifth vice president, Mrs. Charles T. Fisher, 670 Boston Blvd.; sixth vice president, Mrs. Frank Couzens, 610 Longfellow Ave.; seventh vice president, Mrs. Frederick S. De Galon, 12700 Birwood Ave.; recording secretary, Veronica Conway, 17595 Muirland Ave.; corresponding secretary, Mrs. F. Henry Wurzer, 758 Atkinson Ave.; treasurer, Mrs. Leon C. Finck, 513 Orleans St.

Enrollment records, 1920-- , card index and files, kept in community house office.

- d. BIG SISTERS ORGANIZATION, 1923, 120 Parsons St., Detroit.

Organized 1923 by the League of Catholic Women; functions for special charitable and league work, such as follow up work on delinquency cases. Chairman, Mrs. D.J. Healy.

Records kept by League of Catholic Women.

Organizations and Institutions

(19e-21)

- e. ANASTASIA CASGRAIN HALL, 1927--, 100 Parsons St., Detroit.

Organized 1927. A semi-charitable residence club of the League of Catholic Women with facilities for accomodating two hundred and fifty business women. First and present building erected 1927; brick structure. Resident manager, Marie D. Baier.

Residential register, 1927--, card index and files, kept in club office.

- f. MADELEINE SOPHIE PROTECTORATE AND TRAINING HOME, 1927--, 89 Watson St., Detroit.

Organized 1927 by the League of Catholic Women. A home to train under privileged girls, between the ages of twelve and eighteen years, who, because of their environments require special supervision; some of them attend school, but the majority are trained as mother's helpers, or are placed in other positions if they prove capable. First and present building purchased in 1927; brick structure. Supervisor, Katherine Zimmer.

Enrollment records, 1927--, card index and files, kept in institution office.

- g. ST. PETER CLAVER COMMUNITY HOUSE (Colored), 1939--, 450 Eliot St., Detroit.

Organized 1939 by the League of Catholic Women. An agency for training young people and adults in various arts and trades. Occupies brick apartment building. Director, Theresa Maturen.

Enrollment records, 1939--, card index and files, kept in institution office.

20. MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 1906--, 9704 Oakland Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1906 as a home for the Dominican Nuns of Perpetual Adoration (strictly cloistered). First building a rented home on Woodward Ave., 1906-7; brick structure. Second building, a rented residence on Cass Ave., 1907-9; brick structure. Present building dedicated 1912; brick structure. First Prioress, Mother Mary Emmanuel, O.P., 1906-16. Present Prioress, Mother Mary of Jesus, O.P. Board members: President, Mother Mary of Jesus; vice president, Mother Mary Imelda; secretary, Mother Mary of the Infant Jesus; treasurer, Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart.

Board minutes, 1906--, 1 vol., kept in institution office.

21. BON SECOURS CONVENT, 1909--, 1317 McClellan Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1909. A home for Sisters who are graduate nurses of the Bon Secours Hospital in Baltimore; their profession goes into the homes of the sick irrespective of creed or circumstances. First building, a rented home on Trumbull Ave.; brick structure. Present building

Organizations and Institutions

(22-25)

dedicated 1914; brick structure. Also conducts a rest home for convalescents, 468 Cadieux Rd., Grosse Pointe; frame structure. Board members: President and treasurer, Mother M. Benedict; vice president, Sister Mary of the Presentation; secretary, Sister Mary Gertrude.

Admittance and dismissal records, 1938--, 1 vol., kept in convent office.

22. CHRIST CHILD SOCIETY, 1912--, 79 Medbury Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1912. From 1912 to 1937, activities were conducted from the home of the founder, Mrs. Catherine Brady, 280 Chandler Ave. Present building, loaned to society by Our Lady of the Rosary Parish, 1937; brick structure. Resident director, Miss Catherine McBride; president, Mrs. Thomas Brady, 280 Chandler Ave.

Records (including membership and other activities), 1937--, card index and files, kept in society's office.

23. CATHOLIC INSTRUCTION LEAGUE, 1915--, 1440 Seyburn Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1915. The league gives free religious instructions to Catholic children attending public schools. First and present building, residential type, brick structure. President, Mrs. Josephine Van Dyke Brownson, 1440 Seyburn Ave. Board of Directors: first vice president, Mary Frawley, 5681 Linwood Ave., second vice president, Gertrude Healy, 5271 Cass Ave., third vice president, Mary Morgan, 1440 Seyburn Ave.; corresponding secretary, Matilda Deane, 1784 Seyburn Ave.; recording secretary, Dorothy Youngwirth, 1440 Seyburn Ave.; treasurer, Mabel Burkeiser, 1440 Seyburn Ave.

Records, see entry 1.

24. SACRED HEART SEMINARY, 1919--, 2701 Chicago Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1919 as a clerical high school and college. Founding of this institution under the supervision of Bishop Michael James Gallagher, was prompted by the lack of clergymen available to the Detroit diocese. First school buildings, Martin Place between Woodward Ave. and John R St. (formerly two dwellings), dedicated 1919; brick structure. Present school building dedicated 1923; brick structure. Teachers: Diocesan Clergy. First superior, Rev. Dennis A. Hayes, 1919-26. Present superior, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D.J. Ryan. See, Guide to Manuscript Depositories, pp. 22, 23.

Enrollment records, 1919-24, 1 vol.; 1924--, card index kept in school office.

25. MARIANNHILL MISSION SOCIETY, 1921--, 23715 Ann Arbor Trail, Dearborn Township; mailing address, P.O. Box 87, Detroit.

Organized 1921. Training school for home and foreign missionaries. First building, a rented residence, 5123 Commonwealth Ave., Detroit, used until completion of permanent building on this site. Present building dedicated 1932; frame structure in Romanesque style. First superior, Rev. Gereon Stack, C.M.M., 1921-32. Present superior,

## Organizations and Institutions

(26)

Rev. Joseph Reiner. Controlled by Generalate Hatfield-Peverell, Essex, England. Superior-General, Rt. Rev. Reginald Weinman, Hatfield-Peverell, Essex, England.

Enrollment records, 1921--, card index and files, kept in institutional office.

26. POLISH ACTIVITIES LEAGUE, 1922--, 3314 Junction Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1922. Raises funds for charitable purposes and acts as a child guidance agency. Departments: Residence for Girls, Polish Big Sisters, Men's Council, Department of Social Service, St. Elizabeth's Community House, and St. Mary's Camp. First building, 5251 Tarnow Ave., Detroit, a rented lower flat. Present building erected 1929; brick structure. Officers: President, Mrs. W. Ambrozy; executive secretary, Mrs. Clara Swieczkowska. Board members: President, Mrs. W. Ambrozy, 6640 Iroquois Ave.; vice president, Mrs. A. Lukasiewicz, 7400 Oakman Blvd., Dearborn; 2nd vice president, Mrs. V. Kumor, 5554 Dubois Ave.; financial secretary, Mrs. M. Zuch, 6377 Majestic St.; treasurer, Mrs. Anna Klosowski, 4727 Twenty-third St.

Committee minutes and all other records, 1922--, card index and files, kept on premises, 3314 Junction Ave.

### Departments

#### Residence for Girls

Established 1922. A home for recalcitrant local girls, and temporary housing for girls from other cities. Supported by donations and endowments. Housed in same buildings as Polish Activities League. Officers and board members, same as Polish Activities League.

#### Polish Big Sisters

Established 1927. Follow-up division for girls after they have left the institution; to act as guides and counselors for these young people in their new efforts. First building, 5251 Tarnow Ave., rented flat; frame structure. Present quarters, 3314 Junction in Polish Activities League Building. Officers and Board members, same as Polish Activities League.

#### Men's Council

Established 1927. A guide and corrective organization for re-fractory boys. Also follows their re-establishment in society. First building, 5251 Tarnow Ave., rented flat; frame structure. Now housed in Polish Activities League building. Officers and board members same as Polish Activities League.

#### Department of Social Service

Organized in 1922. Six social service workers comprise the staff. Buildings, functions, officers, and board members, same as Polish Activities League.



Organizations and Institutions

(27-29)

St. Elizabeth's Community House

Established 1923. Used for meeting place for young people. Also has an employment aid bureau. First building, 5251 Tarnow Ave., rented flat; frame structure. Now housed in Polish Activities League Building with same officers as Polish Activities League.

a. ST. MARY'S CAMP, 1926-- , Utica, Macomb County.

Organized 1926. A summer camp for poor Polish children. Conducted under supervision of Polish Activities League. Three buildings, erected 1926; frame structures. Supervisor-in-charge, Mrs. Harriet Stefanska, 4239 Grandy Ave. Board members, same as Polish Activities League.

27. ST. JOSEPH CONVENT, 1923-- , Watkins Lake Rd., R.F.D. #4, Pontiac, Oakland County.

Organized 1923. Mother House and Novitiate of Slovak Dominican Sisters. First building, Thirteen Mile Rd. and Van Dyke Ave., dedicated 1927; brick structure. Present building, donated by a member of the laity, occupied 1939; brick structure. First and present Vicarress General, Mother Mary Raphael, O.P., 1923--.

Records (including members, case histories, and enrollments), 1923-- , 1 vol., and card index kept in institution office.

28. MONASTERY OF ST. THERESE OF THE CHILD JESUS (Discalced Carmelite Nuns), 1926-- , 1534 Webb Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1926. A home of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, who devote themselves to a life of prayer. Supported by donations from members of various parishes. First building, 2265 Burlingame Ave., loaned by Diocese of Detroit; frame structure. Present building dedicated 1929; brick structure. Present Prioress, Mother Anne of St. Bartholemew. Counselors: Mother Anne of St. Bartholemew, Sister Mary Rose of the Infant Jesus of Prague, Sister M. Agnes of Jesus, Sister M. Theresa of Jesus, Sister Mary Carmel of the Blessed Sacrament, Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Sister Mary of the Cross and of the Holy Spirit, Sister Margaret Mary of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Frances Theresa of the Holy Face, Sister Mary Clementine of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Teresa Margaret of the Sacred Heart.

Membership records, 1926-- , 1 vol., kept in institution office.

29. ST. FRANCIS HOSPITAL, 1927-- , 3411 Evaline Ave., Hamtramck, Wayne County.

Organized 1927. Built by the city of Hamtramck. Leased by the Sisters of St. Francis of Sylvania, Ohio, civic and church controlled. A self-supporting, non-profit institution. Nurses Training School conducted in conjunction with the hospital. First building erected 1927; enlarged 1937; brick structure. Board members: President, Mother M. Adelaide; Sister M. Stanislaus, Sister M. Laurentia, Sylvania, Ohio; Sister M. Bernadine, 3411 Evaline Ave., Hamtramck.

Organizations and Institutions

(30-32a)

Register (births, baptisms, and deaths), 1927--, 5 vols.  
Admittance and dismissal records, 1927--, card index; nurses' register,  
1927--, 1 vol., kept in hospital office.

30. CONVENT OF ST. ANN (Dominican Sisters of the Sick, Poor),  
1928--, 4848 Commonwealth Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1928. A convent housing the local branch of the Dominican Sisters of the Sick, Poor, of New York City, who devote their lives to the care and nursing of the sick-poor in their homes, irrespective of race or creed. Supported by donations. First building, Brooklyn and Hancock Ave., dedicated 1928; frame structure. Present building dedicated 1930; brick structure. Present superior, Sister Mary Aquinas. Presiding officer, Mother M. Hyacinth (New York).

Case records, 1928--, card index kept in convent office.

31. ST. SYLVESTER'S MONASTERY (Sylvestrine Benedictines -  
Foundation in U.S.), 1928--, 17320 Rosemont Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1928. A home of the Sylvestrian Order of St. Benedictine. Institution has charge of St. Scholastica parish and school, Detroit (see entry 247). Priests from above parishes hold retreats in monastery. Supported by above three parishes and contributions from missions and retreats in parishes. First monastery building, 17151 Southfield Rd., dedicated 1928; frame structure. Present monastery building dedicated 1938; brick structure. First Provincial, Very Rev. Boniface Lucei, S.O.S.B., 1938-40. Present Provincial, Rev. Philip Bartocchetti, S.O.S.B.

Enrollment records, 1928--, 1 vol., kept in Our Lady of Help rectory (see entry 93), 3156 E. Congress St.

32. SISTERS OF MARY REPARATRIX SOCIETY, 1928--, 17330 Quincy Ave., Detroit.

Established in Detroit at present site, 1928. Founded in 1857 by Emilie D'Autremont, the Baroness D'Hoogvorst, a wealthy widow, in Strasburg, Germany. The Baroness adopted the title, "Mother Mary of Jesus." General Motherhouse, Rome, Italy. The community mostly conducts retreats for laywomen. Members migrated to the United States and settled in New York in 1908.

Records, 1928--, 12 vols., kept in institution office.

- a. MOUNT MARY CONVENT OF MARY REPARATRIX, 1928--,  
17330 Quincy Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1928. Conducted by Sisters of Mary Reparatrix as an archdiocesan house of retreat for laywomen. First building, 69 Burlingame Ave., used as a temporary convent. Present building dedicated 1929; brick structure; Tudor architecture. First superior, Rev. Mother Mary of St. Wilfrid. Present superior, Rev. Mother Mary of St. Augustine.

Enrollment records, 1928--, 1 vol., kept in institution office.

Organizations and Institutions

(33-35a)

33. MERCY HOSPITAL, 1929-- , 718 N. Macomb St., Monroe, Monroe County.

Organized 1929. Operated by Sisters of St. Joseph of Kalamazoo. A self-supporting, non-profit institution. First and present building dedicated 1929; brick structure. Superintendent, Mother M. Clare, S.S.J. Board members: President, Sister M. Agnes, vice president, Sister M. Helena; treasurers, Sister M. Pauline, and Sister M. Boniface, Sister M. Bernadine, Sister M. John, Sister M. Aurelia.

Enrollment records and case histories, 1929-- , card index kept in hospital office.

34. PASSIONIST ACADEMIC INSTITUTE (Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross), 1929-- , 23300 Davison Ave. W., Detroit.

Organized 1929 as Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross; incorporated 1930 and present name adopted. A monastery for the Passionist Fathers, who conducts retreats and missions throughout the Middle West, and a House of Studies for students of philosophy (of the Western Province) building, 23515 Kress Ave., dedicated 1929; frame structure. Present building dedicated 1930; brick structure. First superior, Rev. Edmund Walsh, C.P. Present superior, Very Rev. Bernard Brady, C.P. Board of trustees: President, Very Rev. Bernard Brady, C.P.; vice president, Rev. Valentine Leitsch, C.P.; secretary, Rev. Neil Parsons, C.P.; consulator, Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P.

Official records, deeds and other documents, 1929-- , kept in archives of the institute, 23300 Davison Ave. W.

35. ORDER FRIARS MINOR (Franciscans), 1930-- , Duns Scotus, Nine Mile and Evergreen Rds., Farmington, Oakland County.

Established by the Diocese of Detroit at Duns Scotus, 1930. The order traces its heritage to the early thirteenth century, and to a wealthy young nobleman known in the Archives of the Roman Catholic Church as St. Francis of Assissi. St. Francis, a resident of Assissi, Italy, requested the Head of the Church, Pope Innocent III for permission to form a community of men devoted to the services of their Creator, it was granted. (On one of the early voyages of Columbus, Franciscan priests were included in the personnel). First missionary efforts of the order in this country were in the southern portion of the New World, central America and Florida. The order was closely associated with the Detroit area, and with Father Constantine De La H'Alle, the first resident pastor of St. Anne de Detroit in 1701. Provincial house of the community, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Records kept in Provincial House, Cincinnati, Ohio.

- a. DUNS SCOTUS COLLEGE, 1930-- , Nine Mile and Evergreen Rds., Farmington, Oakland County.

Organized 1930. College for philosophical studies of friar students for priesthood. The institution is the Michigan home of the Order of Friars Minor (Franciscans). Students go from the institution

Organizations and Institutions

(36-38a)

to Oldenburg, Indiana, another Franciscan school for final training. St. Michael's Roman Catholic parish (see entry 244), is included in the jurisdiction of the college. St. Anthony's Shrine (see entry 244) also adjoins the College. First and present building dedicated 1930; five acres of buildings; brick structure; 102 acres of land. President, Rev. Sebastian Erbacher, O.F.M. Superior of the Monastery, Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M. See, Guides to Manuscript Depositories, p. 31.

Enrollment records, 1930-- , card index and files, kept in institution office.

36. ST. ELIZABETH'S (Hungarian Home for the Aged), 1932-- , 2999 Labo Rd., Carleton, Monroe County.

Organized 1932. Conducted by Sisters of Divine Charity of Staten Island, New York. A home for care of the aged. Produce for the Home is raised on a twenty acre farm. Other funds contributed by welfare departments and church organizations. First and present building dedicated 1932; frame structure. Superior, Sister M. Teresa.

Enrollment records, 1932-- , 1 vol., kept in institution office.

37. ST. ELIZABETH'S ORPHANAGE, 1932-- , 8428 South St., Detroit.

Organized 1932. Conducted by the Sisters of Divine Charity of Staten Island, New York. A home for children of Hungarian descent. First and present building dedicated 1932; brick structure. Superintendent, Sister M. Cilla, F.D.C.

Enrollment records, 1932-- , 1 vol. Records kept in institution office.

38. CATHOLIC YOUTH ORGANIZATION, 1934-- , Chancery Building, 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1934. A control body of laymen for the direction and supervision of Catholic Youths, comprising three different units: Big Brothers, Boy Scouts and Catholic Youth Organization Home. Administrative officers: Spiritual director, Rev. Harold J. Markey, 2040 Fourteenth St.; president, Joseph P. Glaser, 750 Virginia Park, Detroit; secretary, Edward V. Crowe, 47 W. Greendale Ave., Highland Park; treasurer, James W. Goble, 146 W. Greendale Ave., Highland Park.

Records, 1934-- , card index kept in chancery office.

- a. BIG BROTHERS, 1924-- , Chancery Building, 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1924. Supervised by the Catholic Youth Organization (since 1939) to give material aid and supervision to problem boys and young men. Administrative officers: Spiritual director, Rev. Harold J. Markey, 2040 Fourteenth St.; president, Joseph P. Glaser, 750 Virginia Park; juvenile court representative, Rev. John J. Whittstock, 3360 Leland Ave.

Records, 1924-- , card index and files, kept in chancery office.



Organizations and Institutions

(38b-41)

- b. BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA, 1939-- , 2040 Fourteenth St., Detroit.

Council organized 1939 under the supervision of the Catholic Youth Organization. Meetings are held in school buildings. Director, Rev. Leo Sheltreau, 2040 Fourteenth St.

Enrollment records, 1939-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Leo Sheltreau, 2040 Fourteenth St.

- c. CATHOLIC YOUTH ORGANIZATION HOME, formerly St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 1939-- , 3360 Leland Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1939 by the Catholic Youth Organization. A temporary home for homeless young men, between the ages of seventeen and twenty-one years, who remain until employment is found. Supported by the county and city welfare departments. Present buildings, formerly St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, purchased by Catholic Youth Organization; frame structure. Resident directors: Rev. Raymond E. Jones, Rev. John J. Whittstock. Spiritual director, Rev. Harold J. Markey, 2040 Fourteenth St., Detroit. Board members: President, Joseph P. Glaser, 750 Virginia Park, Detroit; vice president, Ira Finn, 16206 Sunderland Ave., Detroit; secretary, Edward V. Crowe, 47 W. Greendale Ave., Highland Park; treasurer, James W. Goble, 146 W. Greendale Ave., Highland Park.

Admittance and dismissal records, 1939-- , card index kept in institution office.

39. MARYKNOLL MISSION HOUSE, 1935-- , 9001 Dexter Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1935. A school to train young men for mission work and religious orders. First and present building dedicated 1935; brick structure. First and present superior, Rev. Robert E. Sheridan.

Enrollment records, 1935-- , 1 vol.; financial records, 1935-- , 1 vol.; kept in mission office.

40. ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR THE AGED, 1936-- , 4800 Cadieux Rd., Detroit.

Organized 1936. Operated by the Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. A Michigan Corporation whose provincial Mother-house is in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, as a home for the aged. A non-profit institution. First and present building dedicated 1937; brick structure. Board members: President, Mother Adelberta; secretary, Sister M. Helen; treasurer, Sister M. Ursula; 4800 Cadieux Rd.

Admittance records, 1937-- , 1 vol., dismissal records, 1937-- , 1 vol., kept in institution office.

41. CONFRATERNITY OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE, 1937-- , 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1940. Purpose: to discuss religious subjects with the members and groups of the laity. Director, Rev. John C. Ryan. Officers: Josephine Brownson, 1440 Seyburn Ave.; Mary Frawley,

Organizations and Institutions

5681 Linwood Ave.; Gertrude Healy, 5271 Cass Ave.; Mary Morgan, 569 Melbourne Ave.; Matilda Deane, 1784 Seyburn Ave.; Dorothy Youngwirth, 5015 Helen Ave.; Mabel Burkheiser, 1261 Pennsylvania Ave.; Mrs. Harry C. O'Neill, 5859 Amherst St.; Mrs. John Mulhern, 1440 Seyburn Ave.; Mrs. Fred Gibson, 1725 Van Dyke Ave.; Ruth McNabb, 2216 Pasadena Ave.; Mrs. Clarence Hoover, 1000 Seventeenth St.; Matilda H. Duney, 4824 Seminole Ave.; Theresa Burke, 7617 Kipling Ave.; Ann Schneider, 4087 Beniteau Ave.

Records, see entry 1.

42. ST. FRANCIS HOUSE OF HOSPITALITY, 1937--, 1432 Bagley Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1937. Provides food and a temporary shelter for homeless men. Also conducts sixty acre farm at Lyon and thirty acres at Brighton where produce for the Home is raised. Other supplies and operating deficit supplemented by donations. Headquarters of the institution have been situated at 1414 Bagley Ave., 1937; 2098 Fourteenth St., 1938; 2311 Fifth St., 1939; 1412 Trumbull Ave., 1939. Present building, brick structure. Director, Louis Murphy.

Records, see entry 1.

43. ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN, 1938--, Chancery Building, 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1938. A body of Catholic women who promote church activities in the Archdiocese. President, Mrs. Wm. R. Gregory, 1064 Seyburn Ave.; vice president, Mrs. Charles Harrington, 15841 Quincy Ave.; executive secretary, Mrs. A.A. Mayau, 16750 Turner Ave.; recording secretary, Miss Clara Swieczkowska, 2124 E. Forest Ave.; treasurer, Mrs. Leon Finck, 513 Orleans St.

Committee minutes (including miscellaneous records), 1938-40, 1 vol., in custody of secretary, Miss Clara Swieczkowska, 2124 E. Forrest Ave.

44. ST. MARTHA'S HOUSE OF HOSPITALITY, 1939--, 1818 Leverette St., Detroit.

Organized 1939. A home to provide temporary lodging, meals and clothing for unemployed and dependent girls and women. Supported by donations. First and present building acquired 1939; frame structure. Director, Marie Conti.

Records, see entry 1.

45. ST. MARY'S RESIDENCE, 1939--, 3664 Trumbull Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1939. Conducted by Sisters of Divine Charity of Staten Island, New York. A temporary home for girls; a semi-charitable, non-profit institution. First and present building, formerly Wm. Scripps home, where James E. Scripps, publisher of the Detroit News founded the Scripps Motor Company, purchased 1939; brick structure. Superintendent, Sister M. Melissa.

Admittance and dismissal records, 1939--, card index kept in institution office.

PARISHES  
(Including churches, missions,  
schools, and cemeteries)

46. STE. ANNE de DETROIT, 1701--, Howard and Nineteenth Sts., Detroit.

Organized 1701. First church building, located within the site of Fort Ponchartrain (now Jefferson Ave. and Griswold St.), erected 1701; log structure; partially destroyed by fire 1703. Second church building, erected 1705; log structure; destroyed in Indian uprising 1712. Third church building erected on same site, 1723; log structure; renovated 1798; destroyed by fire 1805. From 1805 to 1818 services were held in Meldrum storehouse; Bates St. near Detroit River, and in LaSalle House, Springwells. Fourth church building, Larned St. between Randolph and Bates St., erected in 1818-19; stone structure; the Cathedral Church of the Diocese of Detroit until 1848. Present church building erected 1886; brick structure in Gothic architecture; small chapel, known as Shrine of St. Ann is incorporated in the church building. First resident pastor, Rev. Nicholas Constantine de L'Halle, 1701-6. Present pastor, Very Rev. E. Allor, C.B.S. See: William Scripps, History and Directory of the Churches of Detroit, Detroit, 1877, Burton Historical Collection Detroit Public Library; Historical sketch, Detroit Free Press, November 17, 1918. Clarence Monroe Burton, ed., The City of Detroit, Michigan, Detroit, S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1922, vol. 2, pp. 1212-20; Centennial of the Diocese of Detroit, 1833-1933, Detroit, the Michigan Catholic, December 21, 1933, pp. 32-34.

Registers: baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths, 1704--, 22 vols., kept in rectory, 1000 Nineteenth St., Detroit.

School

- a. STE. ANNE de DETROIT, 1888--, Howard and Nineteenth Sts., Detroit.

Organized 1888 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1888; enlarged 1922; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. First superior, Sister M. Godfrey, 1888-89. Present superior, Sister M. Omer.

Enrollment records, 1888--, card index and files, kept in school office.

47. ST. MARY, formerly St. Anthony, 1788--, N. Monroe and E. Elm Sts., Monroe, Monroe County.

Organized as St. Anthony, 1788, present name adopted 1844. First church building, two and one-half miles of Monroe, dedicated 1788; consecrated 1789; log structure, chapel style. Present church building dedicated 1839; cement-block and brick structure, Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Edmund Burke, 1788-90. Present pastor, Rev. Henry De Gryse. See: Irma B. Marquardt, Pageant of Historic Monroe, June 23, 24, 1926, Monroe, La Mour Printing Co., 1926, p. 118.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(47a-48a)

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1788-- , 15 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. MARY, 1846-- , Monroe.

Organized 1846 (elementary). First school building erected 1846; log structure. Second school building erected 1848; frame structure. Third school building erected 1860; brick structure. Present school building dedicated 1910; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Teresa, 1846-56. Present superior, Sister M. Marie Winifred.

Enrollment records, 1846-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

Cemetery (St. Joseph Cemetery Association)

- b. ST. JOSEPH, formerly St. Anthony, 1798-- , Monroe Hwy., North of Monroe.

Established 1798 as St. Anthony; present name adopted 1878. Original plot purchased 1798; enlarged 1878. Areas 18 acres. First interment 1798. Supervision controlled by present pastor, Rev. Henry De Gryse, pastor of St. Mary Church.

Interment records, 1879-- , 1 vol., kept in rectory.

48. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1822-- , 410 W. Cross St., Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County.

Organized 1822. Services first held in private homes. First church building dedicated 1845; frame structure. Second church building dedicated 1858; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1932; brick and stone structure in Romanesque architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Fr. Lamejle, 1858-60. Present pastor, Rev. Erwin A. Lefebvre.

Registers: baptisms, 1858-- , 2 vols.; confirmations, 1858-- , 2 vols.; marriages, 1858-- , 2 vols.; members, 1932-- , card files; deaths, 1858-- , 2 vols.; records kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1924-- , Florence and Hamilton Aves., Ypsilanti.

Organized 1924 (elementary and high). First school building dedicated 1924; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1924; brick structure. Teachers: Prior to 1924, Sisters of Providence. Sisters of St. Dominic, 1924-- . First superior, Sister M. Rose Mary, 1924-27. Present superior, Sister Mary Richard.

Enrollment records, 1924-- , card index and files, kept in school office.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(48b-50)

Cemetery

- b. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1885--, N. River St., one mile  
N.E. of Church, Ypsilanti.

Established 1885. Purchased 1885. Area: 20 acres.  
First interment 1885. Secretary and treasurer: Frank Blaha,  
1006 Grant St.; Trustees: James Fortunato, 325 Wallace Blvd.,  
Effner Kramer, 113 Mildred St.

Interment records, 1885--, 1 vol., kept in parish rectory.

49. HOLY CROSS, 1825--, 628 Water St., Marine City, St. Clair  
County.

Organized 1825. First church building, two miles south of  
village, erected 1825; frame structure. Second church building, Bridge  
St.; brick structure. Present church building dedicated 1903; stone  
structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. M.P.  
Wehrle, 1855-58. Present pastor, Rev. Walter J. Rottach.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths),  
1855--, 1 vol., kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. HOLY CROSS, 1856--, Bridge and Main Sts., Marine City.

Organized 1856 (elementary and high). First school build-  
ing erected 1856; log structure. Second school building erected 1871;  
frame structure. Third and present school building dedicated 1890;  
brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart  
of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Colette, 1869-74. Present superior,  
Sister M. Liquori.

Enrollment records, 1920--, card index and files, kept in  
school office.

Cemetery

- b. HOLY CROSS, 1856--, State Rd., three mile west of  
Marine City, St. Clair County.

Established 1856. Purchased 1856. Area: 5 acres.  
First interment 1856. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.  
Interment records, 1856--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

50. ST. JOSEPH, 1825--, Erie, Monroe County.

Organized 1825. First church building erected 1825; frame  
structure. Present church building dedicated 1851; brick structure in  
Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. J. Bellamy, 1825-27.  
Present pastor, Rev. Denis Edmund Perrin.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths),  
1825--, 12 vols. (incomplete) kept in rectory adjoining church.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

School

- a. ST. JOSEPH, 1855-59, 1914--, Erie.

Organized 1855 (elementary). Discontinued 1859 for reasons undetermined. Reorganized 1914. First school building erected 1855; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1914; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Alphansine, 1855-59. Present superior, Sister M. Jane de Chontal.

Enrollment records, 1914--, card index and files, kept in school office.

Cemetery (St. Joseph's)

- b. ST. JOSEPH, 1838--, Cemetery Rd., One mile west of church, Erie, Monroe County.

Established 1838. Purchased 1838. Original cemetery, one mile from present cemetery, abandoned in 1890 and bodies moved to present site. Area: 12 acres. First interment 1838. Supervision controlled by resident pastor, Rev. Denis Edmund Perrin.

Interment records, 1841--, 2 vols., kept in parish rectory. No previous records.

51. ST. STEPHEN, 1825--, Erie and Broad Sts., Port Huron, St. Clair County.

Organized as a mission, 1825; admitted as a parish 1850. First church building, Seventh St. and Lapeer Ave., dedicated 1825; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1867; remodeled 1927; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Lawrence Kilroy, 1850-66. Present pastor, Rev. Edward J. McCormick.

Registers: baptisms, 1850--, 3 vols.; confirmations, 1870--, 2 vols.; marriages, 1850--, 3 vols.; deaths, 1850--, 2 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. STEPHEN, 1879--, 418 St. Clair St., Port Huron.

Organized 1879 (elementary and high). First school building erected 1879; brick structure. Second school building erected 1885; brick structure. Present school building erected 1925; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of Providence, 1879-1925; Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 1925--. First superior, Sister M. Annunciata, 1925-29. Present superior, Sister M. Odilla.

Enrollment records, 1925--, card index and files, kept in school office.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(51b-53a)

Cemetery

- b. MT. HOPE, 1875-- , Kraft Rd. and Gratiot Ave., Port Huron, St. Clair County.

Established 1875. Purchased 1875. Area: 15 acres. First interment 1875. Trustees: Rev. Edward J. McCormick, B.J. Karrer, Frank O'Hara, Edward Courtney, Joseph Steroskey, all of Port Huron.

Interment records, 1875-- , 1 vol., kept in church rectory.

52. ST. PATRICK, 1928-- , Northfield, R.F.D. #5, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County.

Organized 1828. First church building dedicated 1828; log structure. Second church building dedicated 1864; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1877; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Patrick O'Kelley, 1828-32. Present pastor, Rev. Frances X. O'Riordan.

Registers: baptisms, 1864-- , 1 vol.; confirmations, 1864-- , 1 vol.; marriages, 1864-- , 1 vol.; members, 1864-- , 1 vol.; deaths, 1864-- , 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

Cemetery

- a. ST. PATRICK, 1828-- , Whittemore Lake Rd., five miles north of Ann Arbor. Northfield, R.F.D. #5, Washtenaw County.

Established 1828. Purchased 1828. Area: 4 acres. First interment 1828. Supervision controlled by resident pastor. Interment records, 1864-- , 1 vol. kept in rectory.

53. ST. MARY, 1833-- , Monroe Ave. and St. Antoine St., Detroit.

Organized 1833. Services first held in St. Anne de Detroit Church (see entry 46). First church building, southeast corner Beaubien and St. Antoine Sts., dedicated 1843; brick structure. Present church building dedicated 1885; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Martin Kundig, 1835-36. Present pastor, Very Rev. Edward J. Knaebel, C.S.Sp.

Registers: baptisms, 1835-- , 5 vols.; marriages and deaths, 1835-47, 1 vol.; marriages, 1848-- , 2 vols., deaths, 1847-- , 3 vols.; confirmations, 1848-- , 2 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. MARY, 1844-- , 1034 St. Antoine St., Detroit.

Organized 1844 (elementary and high). First school building erected 1844; frame structure. Second school building erected 1852; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1869; brick

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(54, 55)

structure. Teachers: School Sisters of Notre Dame. First superior, Sister M. Coelestina, 1844-54. Present superior, Sister M. Constanza. Enrollment records, 1896--, 1 vol. and files, kept in school office.

54. ST. MARY, 1833--, Sixth St. near Orchard St., St. Clair, St. Clair County.

Organized 1833. First church building erected 1834; frame structure; destroyed by fire 1864. Present church building dedicated 1865; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Andrew Viszoczky, 1833-34. Present pastor, Rev. Edward Kromenaker. Registers: baptisms, 1833--, 5 vols.; marriages, 1835--, 3 vols.; deaths, 1835--, 3 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

- a. ST. MARY, 1905--, Orchard and Eighth Sts., St. Clair.

Organized 1905 (elementary). First school building erected 1905; frame structure. Present school building erected 1940; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, unknown. Present superior, Sister M. Sylvester.

Enrollment records, 1905-1915, 1 vol.; 1915--, card index and files, kept in school office.

#### Cemetery

- b. ST. MARY, 1839--, State Rd., four miles north of St. Clair, St. Clair County.

Established 1839. Purchased 1839. Area: 11 acres. First interment 1839. Supervision controlled by resident pastor. Interment records, 1839--, 2 vols. kept in rectory.

55. MOST HOLY TRINITY, 1834--, Porter and Sixth Sts., Detroit.

Organized 1834. Merged with SS. Peter and Paul, E. Jefferson Ave. (see entry 64), 1848. Reorganized as an independent parish, 1849. First church building (formerly First Protestant Society chapel), Michigan Ave. and Bates St., purchased and dedicated 1834; frame structure; removed to site of present church, 1848. Present church building dedicated 1856; brick structure, chapel style. First resident pastor, Rev. Bernard O'Cavanaugh, 1834-39. Present pastor, Rev. Terrence T. Kelly. See: Centennial of the Diocese of Detroit, 1833-1933, Detroit, the Michigan Catholic, December 21, 1933, pp. 20-26.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1834-64, 1870-92, 1895--, 25 vols. and card file, kept in rectory, 1050 Porter St.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(55a-57)

### School

- a. HOLY TRINITY, 1867--, 1051 Porter St., Detroit.

Organized 1867 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1867; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. DeSales, 1867-71. Present superior, Sister M. Sophia.

Enrollment records, 1867--, card index and files, kept in school office.

56. ST. PAUL, 1834--, 157 Lake Shore Rd., Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne County.

Organized as a mission, 1834; admitted as a parish 1857. First church building dedicated 1834; log structure. Present church building dedicated 1897; brick and stone structure in Romanesque-Gothic style. First resident pastor, Rev. Francis De Broux, 1857-61. Present pastor, Rev. Albert L. Melvin.

Registers: baptisms, 1834--, 5 vols.; confirmations, 1834--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1834--, 3 vols.; members, 1834--, 2 vols.; deaths, 1834--, 3 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. ST. PAUL, 1926--, 170 Grosse Pointe Blvd., Grosse Pointe Farms.

Organized 1926 (elementary and high). First and present school building erected 1926; dedicated 1927; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister Mary Gertrude, 1927-28. Present superior, Sister Mary Genevieve.

Enrollment records, 1927--, card index and files, kept in school office.

### Cemetery

- b. ST. PAUL, 1876--, Moross Rd. and Country Club Lane, Grosse Pointe Farms.

Established 1876. Plot purchased 1876. Area:  $3\frac{1}{2}$  acres. First interment 1876. Supervision controlled by Holy Name Society, St. Paul's Church.

Interment records, 1876--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

57. SACRED HEART, formerly ST. JOHN, 1836--, 22430 Michigan Ave., Dearborn, Wayne County.

Organized as St. John 1836; present name adopted 1875. From 1836 to 1848 services were held in private homes. First church building, Mason and Park Aves., dedicated 1848; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1937; brick structure in Romanesque architecture.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

First resident pastor, Rev. James Pulsers, 1852-54. Present pastor, Rev. Alphonsus Xavier M. Sharpe. See: Rev. Matthew Schaeken, History of Sacred Heart Parish, 1836 to 1876, Dearborn, G.W. Owen, 1876, 20 pp.; Rev. Alphonsus Xavier M. Sharpe, Sacred Heart Parish, Dearborn, Centennial 1937, Detroit, O'Neill Printing Company, 1937, 40 pp.  
Registers: baptisms, 1916--, 3 vols.; confirmations, 1916--, 2 vols.; marriages, 1916--, 2 vols.; members, 1916--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1916--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. SACRED HEART, 1918--, 22430 Michigan Ave., Dearborn.

Organized 1852 (elementary and high). First school building, Mason St., erected 1852; frame structure. Second school building, same site, erected 1877; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1918; enlarged 1926; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Julia, 1918-24. Present superior, Sister Jane de Chantal. See: Rev. A.X.M. Sharpe, Sacred Heart Parish, Dearborn, O'Neil Printing Co., 1937, 36 pp.

Enrollment records, 1918--, card index and files, kept in school office.

### Cemetery

- b. SACRED HEART, formerly Mount Kelly, 1858--, Cherry Hill Rd. and Outer Dr., Dearborn, Wayne County.

Established 1858. Purchased 1858. Area: 4 acres.  
First interment 1858. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.  
Interment records, 1858--, 2 vols., kept in rectory.

58. ST. PETER, 1839--, 80 New St., Mt. Clemens, Macomb County.

Organized 1839. First church building dedicated 1839; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1882; brick and stone structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. John Kenny, 1843-45. Present pastor, Rev. Alfred A. Hebert. See: St. Peter's First Annual International Fair booklet, the parish, 1936, 14 pp.

Registers: baptisms, 1843-45, 1 vol.; baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1846--, 3 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. ST. MARY, 1870--, 80 New St., Mt. Clemens.

Organized 1870 (elementary and high). First and present elementary school building erected 1870; enlarged 1912; brick structure. High school building erected 1921; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. De Sales, 1870-71. Present superior, Sister M. Rose Agatha.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(56b-60)

Enrollment records, 1870-1912, 6 vols.; 1913--, card  
index and files, kept in school office.

Cemetery

- b. ST. PETER'S, 1799--, Elizabeth and Dunham Rds.,  
Mt. Clemens, Macomb County.

Established 1799. Purchased 1799. Area: 10 acres.  
First interment 1799. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.  
Interment records, 1799--, 2 vols., kept in rectory.

59. ST. GERTRUDE, formerly St. Felicitas, 1840--,  
28839 E. Jefferson Ave., St. Clair Shores, Macomb County.

Organized 1840. Services first held in private homes and in  
buildings in vicinity. First church building erected in Erin township,  
1842; frame structure; destroyed by flood 1853; from 1853 to 1860 services  
were again held in members homes. Second church building erected 1860;  
frame structure, destroyed by fire 1896. Present church building dedi-  
cated 1897; frame structure. First resident pastor, undetermined.  
Present pastor, Rev. Dennis A. Hayes.

Registers: baptisms, 1873--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1873--, 1 vol.;  
deaths, 1873--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. GERTRUDE, formerly St. Matthew, 1920--,  
28851 E. Jefferson Ave., St. Clair Shores.

Organized 1920 as St. Matthew; present name adopted 1939  
(elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated  
1920; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic, 1920-39.  
Sisters of St. Joseph, 1939--. First superior, Sister M. Cleophus,  
1920-24. Present superior, Sister M. Osmund.

Enrollment records, 1920--, card index and files, kept  
in school office.

Cemetery

- b. ST. GERTRUDE, 1799--, Twelve Mile Rd. between Jefferson  
and Greater Mack Ave., St. Clair Shores.

Established 1799. Purchased 1799. Area: 3 acres.  
First interment 1799. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.  
Interment records, prior to 1922 destroyed. For later  
records, see entry 1.

60. ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, 1840--, Kingsley St., Ann Arbor,  
Washtenaw County.

Organized 1840. From 1840 to 1842 services were held in homes

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(60a-61a)

of parishioners. First church building erected 1842; dedicated 1845; brick structure. From 1892 to 1899 services were held in public hall on Elizabeth St. Present church building dedicated 1899; stone structure in Byzantine style. First resident pastor, Rev. Thomas Cullen, 1840-62. Present pastor, Very Rev. B. Warren Peek.

Registers: baptisms, 1840--, 5 vols.; confirmations, 1915--, 2 vols.; marriages, 1840--, 4 vols.; deaths, 1919-25, 1928--, 1 vol., kept in rectory, 515 N. State St.

School

- a. ST. THOMAS, 1868, 326 E. Kingsley St., Ann Arbor.

Organized 1868 (elementary and high). First school building, formerly Fourth Ward school building, purchased 1868. Second school building erected 1886. Present school building dedicated 1930; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Veronica, 1868-70. Present superior, Sister Rose Vincent.

Enrollment records, 1868--, card index and files, kept in school office.

Cemetery

- b. ST. THOMAS, 1843--, Sunset Dr., west of N. Main St., Ann Arbor.

Established 1843. Purchased 1843. Area: 15 acres. First interment 1843. Trustees: J.W. Dwyer, 415 N. Thayer St., Harry Hayler, 412 N. Thayer St., Benjamin Bradley, 112 Catherine St. Interment records, 1875--, kept in Chancery Office, see entry 1.

61. ST. ALPHONSUS, 1842--, Gould St. and Calhoun Ave., Dearborn, Wayne County.

Organized 1842. From 1842 to 1852 services were held in private homes. First church building, present site, dedicated 1852; brick structure. Second church building, Warren Ave. and Schaefer Rd., dedicated 1874; brick structure. Present church building dedicated 1929; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Charles Chambille, 1861-72. Present pastor, Rev. John A. Klich.

Registers (baptisms and marriages), 1852--, 3 vols.; deaths, 1852--, 2 vols., kept in rectory, 7455 Calhoun Ave.

School

- a. ST. ALPHONSUS, 1846--, Gould St. and Calhoun Ave., Dearborn.

Organized 1846 (elementary and high). First school building erected 1846; log structure. Present school building dedicated



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(61b-62b)

1862; remodeled 1921 and 1926; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Alberta, 1897-1903. Present superior, Sister M. Francis. See: Dedication St. Alphonsus Church, Dearborn, Michigan, 1846-1930, Detroit, Dietz Printing Co., 1930, 52 pp.

Enrollment records, 1852--, 19 vols., kept in school office.

### Cemetery

- b. ST. ALPHONSUS, 1853--, Schaefer Rd. at W. Warren Ave., Dearborn.

Established 1853. Purchased 1853. Original area: 8 acres, since reduced. First interment 1853 (now closed). Supervision controlled by resident pastor.

Interment records, 1853--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

62. ST. JOSEPH, 1844--, 3430 D. St., Dexter, Washtenaw County.

Organized 1844. First church building dedicated 1844; frame structure. Second church building dedicated 1846; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1872; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. James Pulsers, 1854-60. Present pastor, Rev. Charles T. Walsh.

Registers: baptisms, 1844--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1844--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1844--, 1 vol.; members, 1844--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1844--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. ST. JOSEPH, 1922--, 3455 D St., Dexter.

Organized 1922 (elementary). First school building dedicated 1922; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1936; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Lagouri, 1922-24. Present superior, Sister M. Mary Ellen.

Enrollment records, 1922--, card index and files, kept in school office.

### Cemetery

- b. ST. JOSEPH, 1844--, Baker Rd., one mile south of Dexter, Washtenaw County.

Established 1844. Purchased 1844. Area: 8 acres. First interment 1844. Supervision controlled by resident pastor. Interment records, 1844--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(63, 64)

63. ST. MARY, 1844--, Rockwood, Wayne County.

Organized as a mission 1844; admitted as a parish 1899. First church building, River and Lee Rds., dedicated 1844; frame structure. Second church building dedicated 1880; brick structure. Present church building dedicated 1912; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. John Helton, 1899-1903. Present pastor, Rev. Archibald W. Soest.

Registers: baptisms, 1870--, 4 vols.; confirmations, 1870--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1870--, 2 vols.; members, 1911--, card index; deaths, 1870--, 2 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

a. ST. MARY, 1926--, Church St., Rockwood.

Organized 1926 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1926; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Sheila, 1926-30. Present superior, Sister M. Genevieve Marie.

Enrollment records, 1926--, card index and files, kept in school office.

Cemetery

b. ST. MARY, 1899--, Huron Dr., one mile east of Rockwood, Wayne County.

Established 1899. Donated 1899. Area:  $3\frac{1}{2}$  acres. First interment 1899. Supervision controlled by resident pastor. Interment records, 1899--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

64. SS. PETER AND PAUL (Jesuit), 1844--, 629 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1844. Was Cathedral Church of the Diocese of Detroit, 1848-77. In 1848 merged with Most Holy Trinity (see entry 55). In 1877 the church was given to the Society of Jesus. First and present church building erected 1844-48; dedicated and consecrated 1848; re-modeled 1915; brick structure; St. Catherine Chapel, rear of church building, dedicated 1918; brick structure, Basilica style. Presby Fleitz chimes. First resident pastor, Rev. M.E. Shaw, 1848-53. First Jesuit pastor, Rev. Miede, S.J., 1877-80. Present pastor, Rev. Arthur D. Spillard, S.J. See: Centennial of the Diocese of Detroit, 1833-1933, Detroit, Michigan Catholic, December 21, 1933, pp. 7-8.

Registers: baptisms, 1849--, 8 vols.; confirmations, 1849--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1849--, 5 vols.; deaths, 1849--, 2 vols.; members, 1849--, 14 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(64a-66)

### School

- a. SS. PETER AND PAUL (Jesuit), 1887-- , 623 E. Larned St., Detroit.

Organized 1887 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1887; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of Charity. First superior, Sister M. Maria Louise, 1887-90. Present superior, Sister M. Bernard Louise.

Enrollment records, 1887-1914, 6 vols.; 1914-- , card index kept in school office.

65. ST. ALPHONSUS, 1846-- , Carey and Church Sts., Deerfield, Lenawee County.

Organized as a mission 1846; admitted as a parish 1861. First church building erected 1846; log structure. Second church building erected 1863; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1893; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Louis J. Van Straelen, 1884-85. Present pastor, Rev. Geo. H. Kerby.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), 1861-- , 2 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. ST. ALPHONSUS, 1913-- , 128 Church St., Deerfield.

Organized 1913 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1913; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Margaret Mary, 1913-14. Present superior, Sister M. Rose Edward.

Enrollment records, 1913-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

### Cemetery

- b. ST. ALPHONSUS, 1861-- , one mile east of church on Pittsburg Rd., Deerfield, Lenawee County.

Organized 1861. Purchased 1861. Area: 5 acres. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.

Interment records, 1861-- , 2 vols., kept in rectory, adjoining church.

66. ST. PATRICK, 1846-- , four miles south of village, Carleton, Monroe County.

Organized 1846. First church building erected 1846; log structure. Second church building erected 1847; brick structure. Present church building dedicated 1860; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Desiderius Callaert, 1860-68. Present pastor, Rev. William L. Shaw. See: Golden Jubilee and Homecoming Day, 1860-1910, the parish, 1910, 50 pp.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(66a-67a)

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths),  
1859--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

a. ST. PATRICK, 1867--, Carleton.

Organized 1867 (elementary). First school building erected 1868; brick structure. Present school building dedicated 1926; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Ignatius, 1868-70. Present superior, Sister M. Alfreda.

Enrollment records, 1868--, card index and files, kept in school office.

### Cemetery

b. ST. PATRICK, 1841--, Exeter Rd., One-half mile from Labo Rd., Carleton, Monroe County.

Established 1841. Purchased 1841; enlarged 1883. Area: 3 acres. First interment 1841. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.

Interment records, 1883--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory; prior records, see entry 1.

67. ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Grotto), 1847--, 13780 Gratiot Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1847. First church building erected 1847; frame structure. Second church building erected 1852; partially destroyed by fire 1906; remodeled 1908; brick structure; razed 1929. Present church building dedicated 1930; stone structure. First resident pastor, Rev. A. Vandendrissche, 1847-92. Present pastor, Rev. Joseph S. Marx.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1847--, 17 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

a. ASSUMPTION (Grotto), 1857--, 13780 Gratiot Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1857 (elementary). First school building dedicated 1857; frame structure. Second school building dedicated 1894; brick structure. Present school building dedicated 1922; brick structure. Teachers: 1857-94, lay teachers; Sisters of St. Dominic, 1894--. First superior, Sister M. Evangelista, 1894-1910. Present superior, Sister M. Theodosia.

Enrollment records, 1922--, card index and files, kept in institution office.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(68-69a)

68. ST. CHARLES, 1847--, Dixie Hwy. and Newport Rd., Newport,  
Monroe County.

Organized 1847. First church building known as Swan Creek Church, erected 1847; frame structure. Second church building erected 1853; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1882; brick structure in Gothic architecture. Served by missionaries until 1853. First resident pastor, Rev. John Van Gennip, 1853-56. Present pastor, Rev. Toussaint H. Rose. See: St. Charles Church, Historical Review, 1882-1932, the parish, 1932, 94 pp.

Registers: baptisms, 1847--, 5 vols.; marriages, 1847--,  
2 vols.; deaths, 1847--, 2 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

- a. ST. CHARLES, 1912--, Newport.

Organized 1912 (elementary and high). Prior to 1914 school was held in frame building, rear of present site. First school building erected 1914; brick structure; destroyed by fire 1923. Present school building dedicated 1923; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Aurelia, 1914-18. Present superior, Sister M. Marie Lucille.

Enrollment records, 1912--, card index and files, kept in school office.

#### Cemetery

- b. ST. CHARLES, 1853--, Dixie Highway, Oldport, Monroe County.

Established 1853. Purchased 1853. Original cemetery, opposite present cemetery, abandoned 1880 and bodies moved to present site. Area: 4 acres. First interment 1853. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.

Interment records, 1853--, 1 vol., kept in parish rectory.

69. OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, 1848--, Emmett, St. Clair County.

Organized 1848. First church building erected 1848; log structure. Second church building erected 1865; frame structure; destroyed by fire 1895. Present church building dedicated 1896; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Lawrence Kilroy, 1848-64. Present pastor, Rev. John F. Farrell.

Registers (baptisms, marriages, members, and deaths), 1848--,  
3 vols.; confirmations, 1863--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

- a. OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, 1924--, Brandon Rd., Emmett.

Organized 1924 (elementary and high). First and present

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(69b-71)

school building erected 1924; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Liguori, 1924-30. Present superior, Sister M. Helen Teresa.

Enrollment records, 1924--, card index and files, kept in school office.

#### Cemetery

- b. OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, 1852--, Emmett, M. 21, two miles east of church, St. Clair County.

Established 1852. Donated 1852. Area: 8 acres.

First interment 1852. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.

Interment records, 1860--, 1 vol., kept in parish rectory.

70. ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, 1848--, 4498 High Blvd., Ecorse, Wayne County.

Organized 1848 as a mission of Ste. Anne de Detroit (see entry 46); admitted as a parish 1882. First church building dedicated 1848; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1882; brick structure in mission style. First resident pastor, Rev. Charles De Preitre, 1818-82. Present pastor, Very Rev. Tobias G. Morin.

Registers: baptisms, 1848--, 2 vols.; marriages, 1848--, 2 vols.; deaths, 1848--, 2 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

- a. ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, 1924--, 27670 Outer Dr., Ecorse.

Organized 1924 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1924; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Bernard, 1924-27. Present superior, Sister M. Norine.

Enrollment records, 1924--, 16 vols., kept in school office.

#### Cemetery

- b. ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, 1897--, Third St. west of Jefferson Ave., Ecorse.

Established 1897. Purchased 1897. Area:  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres.

First interment, 1897. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.

Interment records, 1897--, 2 vols., kept in rectory.

71. ST. MARY, 1848--, 300 Congdon St., Chelsea, Washtenaw County.

Organized 1848. First church building, four miles northwest of Chelsea, dedicated 1848; frame structure. Present church building

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(71g-72)

dedicated 1869; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Patrick Duhig, 1877-84. Present pastor, Rev. Lawrence L. Dorr.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), 1869--, 1 vol., kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. ST. MARY, 1907--, Congdon and Summit Sts., Chelsea.

Organized 1907 (elementary). First school building erected 1907; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1925; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. De Pazzi, 1907-13. Present superior, Sister M. Grace Edward.

Enrollment records, 1907--, card index and files, kept in school office.

### Cemetery

- b. MT. CALVARY, 1844--, Vieger Rd., five miles west of Chelsea, Washtenaw County.

Established 1844. Purchased 1844. Area: 4 acres. First interment 1844. Trustees: William G. Kolb, Chelsea, John O'Hara, Chelsea, F.W. Merkel, Chelsea, Joseph Dreyer, Chelsea, August Dorer, Chelsea.

Interment records, 1908-15, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

### Cemetery

- c. MT. OLIVET, 1915--, Baker Rd., Chelsea, Washtenaw County.

Established 1915. Purchased 1915. Area: 8 acres. First interment 1915. Trustees: William G. Kolb, Chelsea, John O'Hara, Chelsea, F.W. Merkel, Chelsea, Joseph Dreyer, Chelsea, August Dorer, Chelsea.

Interment records, 1915--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

72. ST. JOSEPH, 1849--, 2623 Third St., Trenton, Wayne County.

Organized 1849 as a mission of Ste. Anne de Detroit (see entry 46), admitted as a parish 1895. First church building dedicated 1849; remodeled 1895 and 1918; brick structure. Present church building dedicated 1930; stone structure in Mission style. First resident pastor, Rev. James Cahalan, 1895-99. Present pastor, Rev. Paul Heenan.

Registers: baptisms and marriages, 1849-95, 1 vol.; baptisms, 1895--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1895--, 1 vol.; first communions, 1849--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1849--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(73-74a)

73. SACRED HEART, 1850-- , 207 S. Market St., Hudson, Lenawee County.

Organized as a mission 1850; admitted as a parish 1859. First church building erected 1850; frame structure. Second church building erected 1859; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1905; stone structure. First settled pastor, Rev. Francis Van Erp, 1850-52. Present pastor, Rev. William J. Hayden.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1850-- , 3 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

- a. SACRED HEART, 1928-- , S. Church St., Hudson.

Organized 1928 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1928; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, undetermined. Present superior, Sister M. Rose Francis.

Enrollment records, 1928-- , card file, kept in school office.

#### Cemetery

- b. CALVARY, 1910-- , U.S. 127 at southern village limits, Hudson.

Established 1910. Purchased 1910. Area: 6 acres.

First interment 1910. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.

Interment records, 1910-- , 1 vol., kept in parish rectory.

74. ST. MARY OF REDFORD, 1850-- , Grand River and St. Mary's Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1850. From 1850 to 1857 services were held in frame building, Grand River and Greenfield Aves. First church building dedicated 1857; frame structure; destroyed by fire 1859. Second church building dedicated 1859; brick structure. Present church building dedicated 1927; Massachusetts granite structure in Romanesque architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Edward Dumont, 1850-58. Present pastor, Rev. John G. Cook.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1860-- , 6 vols.; kept in rectory, 14601 Mansfield Ave.

#### School

- a. ST. MARY OF REDFORD, 1919-- , St. Mary's and Grand River Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1919 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1920; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Genovefa, 1920-26. Present superior, Sister M. Raymond.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(75-76a)

Enrollment records, 1920--, card index and files, kept  
in school office.

75. ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 1851--, Parke St. and Whittemore Rd.,  
Pontiac, Oakland County.

Organized 1851. Services, prior to 1851, were held at White  
Lake; from 1851 to 1866 in building, N. Saginaw and Mt. Clemens Sts.,  
1866 in building on Lafayette and Oakland Aves. First and present  
church building consecrated 1866; brick structure, modified Gothic  
architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Peter Wallace, 1851-63.  
Present pastor, Rev. Joseph V. Pfeffer.

Registers: baptisms, 1854--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1854--,  
1 vol.; marriages, 1854--, 1 vol.; members, 1854--, 1 vol.; deaths,  
1854--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. ST. FREDERICK, 1893--, 92 Whittemore Rd., Pontiac.

Organized 1893 (elementary and high). First and present  
school building dedicated 1894; rebuilt 1923; brick structure. Teachers  
Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior,  
Sister M. Geraldine, 1893-95. Present superior, Sister M. Edwardine.

Enrollment records, 1893--, 47 vols., kept in school  
office.

76. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (St. Mary),  
1853--, Church Rd. and Main St., Anchorville, St. Clair  
County.

Organized 1853. First church building erected 1854; frame  
structure; destroyed by fire 1917. Present church building dedicated  
1922; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor,  
Rev. Charles Chambille, 1854-59. Present pastor, Rev. John A. Koelzer.

Register (baptisms, marriages, deaths), 1853--, 1 vol.,  
kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. SACRED HEART INSTITUTE, formerly St. Mary, 1906--,  
Church Rd., Anchorville.

Organized as St. Mary 1906; present name adopted 1940  
(elementary). First school building, Church Rd. and Main St.,  
erected 1906; brick structure. Second school building erected 1916;  
brick structure; destroyed by fire 1917. Present school building  
erected 1918; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph.  
First superior, Sister M. Annunciata, 1906-9. Present superior,  
Sister M. Ambrose.

Records, see entry 1.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(76b-78)

Cemetery

b. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1857--, Anchorville.

Established 1857. Purchased 1857. Area: 5 acres.  
First interment 1857. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.  
Interment records, 1898--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

77. ST. MARY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1853--, 320 Division St.,  
Adrian, Lenawee County.

Organized 1853. First church building dedicated 1853;  
destroyed by fire 1865; frame structure. Present church building  
dedicated 1869; brick structure in Romanesque architecture. First  
resident pastor, Rev. Peter Kindekens, 1853-65. Present pastor,  
Rev. James Cotter.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages and deaths),  
1853--, 4 vols., kept in rectory, 320 Frank St.

School

a. ST. MARY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1855--, 304 Frank St.,  
Adrian.

Organized 1855 (elementary and high). First school  
building, State St., dedicated 1855; frame structure. Second school  
building same site, dedicated 1865; brick structure. Present school  
building dedicated 1912; remodeled 1930 and 1932; brick structure.  
Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M.  
Boniface, 1855-79. Present superior, Sister M. Frances Gerald.

Enrollment records, 1855-1925, destroyed; 1925--, card  
index kept in school office.

Cemetery

b. ST. MARY, 1853--, S. Division St., Adrian.

Established 1853. Purchased 1853. Area: 4 acres.  
First interment 1853. Supervision controlled by pastor, Rev. James  
Cotter.

Interment records, 1865--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

78. ST. CLEMENT, 1854--, Van Dyke Ave., Centerline, Macomb  
County.

Organized 1854. First church building dedicated 1854;  
enlarged 1868; brick structure. Present church building dedicated 1881;  
brick structure in Romanesque architecture. First resident pastor,  
Rev. Henry Mueffels, 1857-68. Present pastor, Rev. Alexander J. Mayer.  
Register (baptisms, marriages, and deaths), 1854--, 5 vols.,  
kept in rectory, 25320 Van Dyke Ave.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(78a-80)

### School

a. ST. CLEMENT, 1860--, Church Rd., Centerline.

Organized 1860 (elementary and high). First school building erected 1860; frame structure. Second school building erected 1888; brick structure. Present school building erected 1920; brick structure. Teachers: "lay," 1860-88; Sisters of Providence, 1888-92; Sisters of St. Dominic, 1892--. First superior, Sister M. Angela, 1892-95. Present superior, Sister M. Gerald.

Enrollment records, 1892--, card index and files, kept in school office.

### Cemetery

b. ST. CLEMENT, 1865--, Van Dyke Ave., in rear of church building, Centerline.

Established 1865. Donated 1865. Area:  $5\frac{1}{2}$  acres. First interment 1865. Supervision controlled by resident pastor. Interment records, 1865--, 2 vols., kept in rectory.

79. ST. MICHAEL, 1854--, 510 W. Front St., Monroe, Monroe County.

Organized 1854. First church building erected 1854; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1867; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Peter Kronenberg, 1854-57. Present pastor, Rev. Alphonse Bertele. See: Rev. Alphonse Bertele, et al, "History of Parish, 1854--," typescript, 170 pp., kept in rectory files adjoining church.

Registers: baptisms, 1854--, 3 vols.; confirmations, 1854--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1854--, 2 vols.; deaths, 1854--, 2 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

a. ST. MICHAEL, 1854--, 512 W. Front St., Monroe.

Organized 1854 (elementary). First school building dedicated 1854; brick structure. Present school building dedicated 1918; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Aloysia, 1868-69. Present superior, Sister M. Urban.

Enrollment records, 1854--, card index and files, kept in school office.

80. ST. JOSEPH, 1856--, Jay and Orleans Sts., Detroit.

Organized 1856. First church building, Gratiot Ave. between Riopelle and Orleans Sts., dedicated 1856; frame structure.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(80a-81a)

Present church building, dedicated 1870; stone structure. First resident pastor, Rev. E. Van Campenhout, 1856-58. Present pastor, Rev. Arnold F. Schneider.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1856--, 4 vols., kept in rectory, 1828 Jay St.

#### School

a. ST. JOSEPH, 1867--, 2315 Orleans St., Detroit.

Organized 1867 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1867; enlarged 1894; stone structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Josephine, 1867-75. Present superior, Sister M. Laurena.

Enrollment records, 1867-1920, 29 vols., 1920--, card index, kept in school office.

#### School

b. ST. JOSEPH COMMERCIAL, 1889--, 1841 Jay St., Detroit.

Organized 1889 (high). First and present school building dedicated 1889; brick structure. Teachers: Christian Brothers. First superior, Brother Amulwin, 1889-94. Present superior, Brother Dominic.

Enrollment records, 1889-1920, 3 vols.; 1920--, card index and files, kept in school office.

81. ST. ANTHONY, 1857--, 5247 Sheridan Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1857. First church building, Gratiot and Sheridan Aves., erected 1857; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1902; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Peter Andre, 1867-95. Present pastor, Rev. Frederick Schaeper. See: St. Anthony's News (Jubilee Number), October 2, 1927.

Registers: baptisms, 1857--, 5 vols.; confirmations, 1857--, 2 vols.; marriages, 1857--, 2 vols.; members, 1857--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1857--, 2 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

a. ST. ANTHONY, 1894--, 5206 Field Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1894 as elementary, higher grades added, 1917. First and present school building dedicated 1894; enlarged 1902, 1923 and 1926; brick structure. Teachers: School Sisters of Notre Dame. First superior, Sister M. Tiburtia, 1894-95. Present superior, Sister M. Humilis.

Enrollment records, 1895--, 45 vols., kept in school office.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(82-84)

82. ST. PATRICK, formerly St. Charles Borromeo, 1857--,  
105 Superior Blvd., Wyandotte, Wayne County.

Organized as St. Charles Borromeo, 1857; present name adopted 1888. First church building dedicated 1857; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1883; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Charles L. De Preitre, 1857-71. Present pastor, Rev. Peter C. Ryan.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1917-28, 2 vols.; baptisms, 1929--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1929--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1929--, 1 vol.; members, 1929--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1929--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

- a. ST. PATRICK, 1883--, 135 Superior Blvd., Wyandotte.

Organized 1883 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1883; enlarged 1914; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Crescentia, 1885-87. Present superior, Sister M. Michael.

Enrollment records, 1883--, card index and files, kept in school office.

83. ST. PATRICK, formerly St. Patrick Chapel also SS. Peter & Paul Cathedral, 1859--, 2551 John R St., Detroit.

Organized 1859. Known as St. Patrick's Chapel until 1891 when name was changed to SS. Peter and Paul and became Cathedral Church of the Diocese. Present name adopted 1938. First and present church building dedicated 1860; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. James A. Hennessy, 1859-75. Present pastor, Rev. Walter R. Hardy. See: Historical sketch in Detroit Post and Tribune, December 3, 1882; copy in Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library.

Registers: baptisms, 1862--, 2 vols.; marriages, 1862--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1911--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1860--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

84. ST. MARY, formerly St. Michael, 1860--, 715 S. Lafayette St., Royal Oak, Oakland County.

Organized as St. Michael, 1860; present name adopted 1889. First church building, Campbell and Twelve Mile Rds., dedicated 1860; frame structure. Second church building, Main and Fifth Sts., erected 1889; dedicated 1890; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. John F. Needham, 1909-19. Present pastor, Rev. Vincent T. Hankerd.

Registers: baptisms, 1889--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1889--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1889--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining St. Mary's Academy.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(54a-85b)

### School

- a. ST. MARY, 1915--, 322 W. Lincoln Ave., Royal Oak.

Organized 1915 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1915; enlarged 1925; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Cyprian, 1915-21. Present superior, Sister M. Eileen.

Enrollment records, 1915--, card index and files, kept in school office.

### Cemetery

- b. ST. MARY, 1825--, Main St. and Rochester Rd., Royal Oak.

Established 1825. Purchased 1825. Area: 2 acres. First interment 1825. Supervision controlled by resident pastor. Interment records, 1910--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

85. SACRED HEART, 1861--, Gratiot Ave. and Utica Rd., Roseville, Macomb County.

Organized 1861. From 1861 to 1864 services were held in rented store, near present site. First church building erected 1864; dedicated 1865; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1929; brick structure in semi-Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Francis Hendricks, 1868-71. Present pastor, Rev. Patrick J. McSherry. See: Anon., "History of Sacred Heart Parish," in Diamond Jubilee, Sacred Heart Parish, Roseville, Michigan, Sunday, September 13, 1936, the parish, pp. 3-9.

Registers: baptisms, 1864--, 3 vols.; confirmations, 1864--, 3 vols.; marriages, 1864--, 3 vols.; deaths, 1864--, 3 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. SACRED HEART, 1910--, Gratiot Ave. and Utica Rd., Roseville.

Organized 1910 (elementary). First school building erected 1910; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1920; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Elise, 1928-34. Present superior, Sister M. Marie Benedict.

Enrollment records, 1921--, card index and files, kept in school office.

### Cemetery

- b. SACRED HEART, 1874--, Utica Rd., south of Gratiot Ave., Roseville.

Established 1874. Purchased 1872. Area: 5 acres.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(86-87b)

First interment 1874. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.  
Interment records, 1874-- , 2 vols., kept in rectory.

86. SACRED HEART, 1863-- , E. River Rd. and Church St., Grosse Ile., Wayne County.

Organized as a mission 1863; admitted as a parish 1919. First church building purchased and remodeled 1863; frame structure. Present church building erected 1915; stone structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Francis F. Van Antwerp, 1919-30. Present pastor, Rev. George W. Pare. See: Julia J. Keith, Our Little Island, Los Angeles, privately printed by Harry T. Watson, 1931, pp. 78-79; copy in Grosse Ile Public Library.

Registers: baptisms, 1919-- , 1 vol.; confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths, 1920-- , 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 21526 E. River Rd.

#### Cemetery

- a. SACRED HEART, 1868-- , 21526 E. River Rd., Grosse Ile.

Established 1868. Purchased 1868. Area: 1 acre. First interment 1868. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.

Interment records, 1919-- , 1 vol., kept in rectory.

87. ST. JOSEPH, 1863-- , 415 Ormsby St., Adrian, Lenawee County.

Organized 1863. First church building dedicated 1863; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1877; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. I.G. Ehrenstrasser, 1865-70. Present pastor, Rev. A.C. Schneider.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1863-- , 2 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

- a. ST. JOSEPH, 1865-- , Ormsby and Butler Sts., Adrian.

Organized 1865 (elementary and high). First school building erected 1866; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1876; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Benedicta, 1865-80. Present superior, Sister M. Hilda.

Enrollment records, 1866-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

#### Cemetery

- b. ST. JOSEPH, 1864-- , Oakwood Rd., one and one-half miles northeast of Adrian, Lenawee County.

Established 1864. Purchased 1864. Area: 8 acres. First interment 1864. Supervision controlled by resident pastor. Interment records, 1898-- , 1 vol., kept in rectory.

(88-89)

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

88. ST. MARY, 1863--, 210 Jackson St., Manchester, Washtenaw County.

Organized 1863. First church building dedicated 1863; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1911; stone structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Henry Van Lauwe, 1863-67. Present pastor, Rev. Thomas J. McMaghon.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members and deaths), 1863--, 2 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

- a. ST. JOSEPH (mission), 1854--, U.S. 112, Irish Hills, Lenawee County.

Organized 1854. Services first held in homes of parishioners. First church building erected 1854; stone structure. Present church building dedicated 1928; stone structure in Spanish-Mission style. First pastor-in-charge, Rev. Fr. Smolders, C.S.S.R. 1854-56. Present pastor-in-charge, Rev. Thomas J. McMahon, pastor of St. Mary, Manchester.

Registers: baptisms, 1854--, 3 vols.; confirmations, 1854-- 1 vol.; marriages, 1854--, 1 vol.; members, 1854--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1854--, 1 vol.; kept in chancery office, 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit.

- b. ST. DOMINIC (mission), 1863--, Chicago Rd., Clinton, Lenawee County.

Organized 1863. First and present church building dedicated 1863; frame structure. First pastor-in-charge, Rev. Henry Van Lauwe, 1863-67. Present pastor-in-charge, Rev. Thomas J. McMahon, pastor of St. Mary, Manchester.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1863--, 2 vols., kept in rectory, St. Mary's Church, Manchester.

Cemetery

- c. ST. MARY'S, 1863--, Jackson Rd., one-half mile west of Manchester, Washtenaw County.

Established 1863. Purchased 1863. Area: 4 acres. First interment 1863. Supervision controlled by resident pastor, Rev. Thomas J. McMahon.

Interment records, 1863--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

89. ST. MARY, 1865--, 5622 Summers Rd., Burnside (P.O. North Branch), Lapeer County.

Organized 1865. Admitted as a parish 1884. First church building erected 1865; log structure. Second church building erected 1877; remodeled 1914; frame structure; destroyed by fire 1929. Present church building dedicated 1930; brick structure in semi-Gothic architecture.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(89a-91)

First resident pastor, Rev. John Gratza, 1884-89. Present pastor, Rev. Patrick J. O'Sullivan.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1884--, 4 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

- a. SACRED HEART MISSION, 1897--, John St., Brown City, Sanilac County.

Organized 1897. First and present church building dedicated 1897; brick structure. First pastor-in-charge, Rev. Peter Esper, 1897-1910. Present pastor-in-charge, Rev. Patrick J. O'Sullivan, pastor of St. Mary's Church, Burnside.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1897--, 2 vols., kept in St. Mary's Church, Burnside (see entry 89).

### Cemetery

- b. ST. MARY, 1865--, Summers Rd., Burnside.

Established 1865. Purchased 1865. Area:  $3\frac{1}{2}$  acres. First interment, 1869. Trustees: Rev. Patrick J. O'Sullivan, Burnside, George Wendling, Burnside, John Vellenbach, Burnside, Christian Swoish, Burnside.

Interment records, 1869--, 2 vols., kept in rectory.

90. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, 1866--, 100 Franklin St., Lapeer, Lapeer County.

Organized as a mission 1866; admitted as a parish 1895. First church building erected 1866; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1895; stone structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. John Busche, 1866-84. Present pastor, Rev. Charles J. Wettstein.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1895--, 1 vol., kept in chancery office, 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit.

### Cemetery

- a. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1852--, Turrill Rd., one mile south of Lapeer, Lapeer County.

Established 1852. Purchased 1852. Area: 3 acres. First interment 1852. Supervision controlled by resident pastor. Interment records, 1852--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

91. ST. LAWRENCE, 1866--, 4175 Pontiac Rd., Utica, Macomb County.

Organized 1866. First church building, 4659 Van Dyke Ave., erected 1866; dedicated 1874; brick structure; destroyed by fire 1903. Second church building same site, erected 1903 (now used as parish hall);

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(91a-93)

brick structure. Since 1930 services have been held in parish school building. First resident pastor, Rev. William Crowley, 1927-30. Present pastor, Rev. Edward DeKeyser.

Registers: baptisms, 1886--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1872--, 1 vol.; kept in church office.

### School

- a. ST. LAWRENCE, 1927--, 4175 Pontiac Rd., Utica.

Organized 1927 (elementary). First school building erected 1927; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1930; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Rose Vincent, 1927-32. Present superior, Sister M. Marie Patrick.

Enrollment records, 1930--, card index and files, kept in school office.

### Cemetery

- b. ST. LAWRENCE, 1866--, Auburn Ave., near Mound Rd., Utica.

Established 1866. Purchased 1866. Area: 2 acres. First interment 1866. Supervision controlled by resident pastor. Interment records, 1866--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

92. ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 1866--, Fourteenth Ave., south of Dalzelle Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1866. First and present church building dedicated 1866; enlarged 1887; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Aloysius L. Bleyenburgh, 1866-69. Present pastor, Rev. Harold J. Markey.

Register (baptisms, 1866--; confirmations, 1919--; marriages, 1867--; deaths, 1866--), 10 vols., kept in rectory, 2040 Fourteenth St.

### School

- a. ST. VINCENT, 1874--, 2040 Fourteenth St., Detroit.

Organized 1874 (elementary and high). First school building erected 1874; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1886; enlarged 1893; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Felicitis, 1874-80. Present superior, Sister M. Lucina.

Enrollment records, 1912--, card index and files, kept in school office.

93. OUR LADY OF HELP, 1867--, Elmwood Ave. and E. Congress St., Detroit.

Organized 1867. First and present church building dedicated

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(93a-95)

1867; brick structure in sixteenth century, Flemish style. First resident pastor, Rev. Gustave Limpens, 1867-76. Present pastor, Very Rev. Philip Bartoccetti, S.O.S.B.

Registers: baptisms, 1867--, 2 vols.; confirmations, 1888--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1867--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1876--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 3156 Congress St.

### School

- a. OUR LADY OF HELP, 1875--, Elmwood Ave. and E. Larned St., Detroit.

Organized 1875 (elementary). First school building, E. Congress St. near present site, erected 1868; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1892; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Godeliva, 1875-76. Present superior, Sister M. Louis.

Enrollment records, 1922--, card index and files, kept in school office.

94. ST. JOSEPH, 1868--, Van Aiken St., Ida, Monroe County.

Organized 1868. First church building, Albain Rd. and Lewis Ave., dedicated 1868; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1904; brick structure in Romanesque architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Alphonse Bertele, 1904-14. Present pastor, Rev. Bernard C. Loehrer.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1868-1903, 1 vol.; baptisms, 1904--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1904--, included in vols., 1868-1904; marriages, 1904--, 1 vol.; members, 1904--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1904--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### Cemetery

- a. ST. JOSEPH, 1870--, U.S. Hwy., #23 and Albion Rd., Ida, Monroe County.

Established 1870. Purchased 1870. Area: 5 acres. First interment 1870. Trustees: Frank Roof, Ida, Steve Goda, Ida, Ben Diroff, Ida, George Nagel, Ida, T.P. Weipert, Ida.

Interment records, 1870--, 3 vols., kept in rectory.

95. ST. BONIFACE, 1869--, Vermont Ave. and Vernor Hwy., Detroit.

Organized 1869. From 1869 to 1882 services were held in school building, Thirteenth St., near Vernor Hwy. First and present church building dedicated 1882; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Anthony Kullman, 1869-72. Present pastor, Rev. Charles A. Dohring.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), 1869--, 1 vol., kept in rectory, 2343 Twelfth St.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(35a-37b)

School

- a. ST. BONIFACE, 1872-- , Twelfth St. and W. Vernor Hwy.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1872 (elementary). First school building,  
Vermont Ave. and Vernor Hwy., dedicated 1872; brick structure.  
Present school building dedicated 1927; brick structure. Teachers:  
Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior,  
Sister M. Clara, 1872-78. Present superior, Sister M. Constance.

Enrollment records, 1872-- , card index and files, in  
custody of Sister M. Constance, 2350 Vermont Ave.

96. ST. ELIZABETH, 1870-- , Chicago Rd., Tecumseh, Lenawee  
County.

Organized 1870. First and present church building dedicated  
1870; stone structure. From 1870 to 1875 served by missionaries. First  
resident pastor, Rev. Ferdinand Allgayer, 1875-83. Present pastor-in-  
charge, Rev. Thomas J. McMahon, pastor of St. Mary's Church, Manchester  
(see entry 88).

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and  
deaths), 1870-- , 2 vols.; kept in St. Mary's Church, 210 Jackson St.,  
Manchester.

97. ST. JOSEPH, 1870-- , 353 Elm St., Wyandotte, Wayne County.

Organized 1870. First and present church building dedicated  
1870; remodeled 1917; brick structure. First resident pasotr, Rev.  
Leonard Unterreiner, tenure unknown. Present pastor, Rev. Joseph Leo  
Linsenmeyer.

Registers: baptisms, 1881-- , 4 vols.; confirmations, 1882-- ,  
4 vols.; marriages, 1871-- , 4 vols.; members, 1900-- , 4 vols.; deaths,  
1870-- , 4 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. JOSEPH, 1893-- , 335 Elm St., Wyandotte.

Organized 1893 (elementary). First school building  
erected 1893; frame structure. Present school building dedicated  
1912; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First  
superior, Sister M. Philamen, 1898-1904. Present superior, Sister M.  
Pauline Mary.

Enrollment records, 1898-- , card index and files, kept  
in school office.

Cemetery

- b. ST. JOSEPH (Mount Carmel Cemetery Association), 1865-- ,  
Ford and Ninth Sts., Wyandotte.

Established 1865. Plot donated 1865. Area: 9 acres.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(28-100a)

First interment 1865. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.  
Interment records, 1865--, 5 vols., kept in rectory.

98. ST. WENCESLAUS (Bohemian), 1870--, St. Antoine St. and  
Leland Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1870. First and present church building dedicated  
1870; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Wenceslaus Tilek,  
1870-84. Present pastor, Rev. Paul W. Konicek.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and  
deaths), 1870--, 71 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

99. ST. ALBERTUS (Polish), 1872--, S.W. corner St. Aubin and  
E. Canfield Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1872. First church building, northwest corner  
E. Canfield Ave., erected 1872; frame structure. Present church build-  
ing dedicated 1884; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First  
resident pastor, Rev. S. Wiezorek, 1872-74. Present pastor,  
Rev. Bernard F. Ciesielski.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths),  
1872--, 34 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

- a. ST. ALBERTUS, 1873--, 1972 E. Canfield Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1873 (elementary). First school building,  
E. Canfield and St. Aubin Aves., dedicated 1873; frame structure.  
Second school building same site, dedicated 1892; brick structure.  
Present school building dedicated 1916; brick structure. Teachers:  
Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister P. Cajantane, 1874-85.  
Present superior, Sister M. Marcella.

Enrollment records, 1894--, card index and files, kept  
in school office.

100. SACRED HEART, 1873-- (White, 1873-1938; Colored, 1938--),  
1000 Eliot St., Detroit.

Organized 1873; merged with St. Peter Claver (see entry 148),  
1938. Services first held in frame school building on present site.  
Present church building dedicated 1875; brick structure. First resident  
pastor, Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, 1875-78. Present pastor, Rev. Henry  
Thiefels, C.S.Sp. See: A Memorial of the Golden Jubilee of Sacred  
Heart of Jesus, Detroit, Anton Feder Printing Company, 1925, 20 pp.

Registers: baptisms, 1875--, 3 vols.; marriages, 1876--,  
1 vol.; deaths, 1874--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

- a. SACRED HEART (Colored), 1875-- (White, 1875-1938;  
Colored, 1938--), 1000 Eliot St., Detroit.

Organized 1875 (elementary). First school building

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(101-103)

dedicated 1875; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1938; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of Notre Dame, 1875-1938. First superior, name and tenure unknown. Felician Sisters, 1938--. Present superior, Sister M. Pulcheria, 1938--.

Enrollment records, 1938--, card index and files, kept in school office.

101. ST. ALOYSIUS, 1873--, 1228 Washington Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1873. The Cathedral church of the Diocese of Detroit, 1877-91. First church building purchased from Detroit Presbytery remodeled and dedicated 1873; brick structure. Present church building dedicated 1930; stone structure, Italian and French Romanesque architecture. First resident pastor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ernest VanDyke, 1873-1922. Present pastor, Rev. Hubert A. Maino. See: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Doyle, Saint Aloysius Church, the Old and the New, Detroit, Centennial Publishing Company, 1932, 56 pp.

Registers: baptisms, 1873--, 2 vols.; confirmations, 1874-1921, 1 vol.; marriages, 1873--, 3 vols.; deaths, 1873--, 1 vol.; kept in chancery building, 1234 Washington Blvd.

102. ST. JOHN, 1873--, 511 S. Monroe St., Monroe, Monroe County.

Organized 1872. First church building erected 1873; brick structure; destroyed by fire 1892. Present church building dedicated 1892; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Camillus P. Maes, 1873-77. Present pastor, Rev. Leo A. Huver.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), 1873--, 3 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

a. ST. JOHN, 1917--, 521 S. Monroe St., Monroe.

Organized 1917 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1917; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Marita, 1917-19. Present superior, Sister M. Marcelline.

Enrollment records, 1917--, card index and files, kept in school office.

103. ST. MARY, 1874--, E. Commerce and Hickory Sts., Milford, Oakland County.

Organized 1874. First church building erected 1874; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1902; stone structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Thomas A. Hally, 1889-92. Present pastor, Rev. Dominic I. Foley.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), 1889--, 1 vol., kept in rectory adjoining church.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(103a-104a)

- a. ST. JOSEPH (mission), 1889--, S. Lyons, Oakland County.

Organized 1889. First and present church building erected 1889; brick structure. First pastor-in-charge, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, 1889-96. Present pastor-in-charge, Rev. Dominic I. Foley, pastor of St. Mary's, Milford.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, deaths), 1889--, 1 vol. Records kept in rectory, St. Mary, Milford.

- b. ST. RITA (mission), 1926--, Holly, Oakland County.

Organized 1926. First and present church building dedicated 1926; stone structure in Romanesque style. First pastor-in-charge, Rev. Morris Walsh, 1926-32. Present pastor-in-charge, Rev. Dominic I. Foley, pastor of St. Mary, Milford.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1926--, 3 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### Cemetery

- c. ST. MARY, 1863--, Summit St., one quarter mile from church, Milford, Oakland County.

Established 1863. Purchased 1863. Area: 2 acres. First interment, 1863. Supervision controlled by resident pastor. Interment records, 1863--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

104. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1875--, 420 North Ave., Milan, Washtenaw County.

Organized as a mission 1875; admitted as a parish 1912. First church building, Cone, Michigan, dedicated 1875; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1912; cement block structure. First resident pastor, Rev. L.H. Srest, 1909-19. Present pastor, Rev. A.J. Heraty.

Registers: baptisms, 1904--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1928--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1904--, 1 vol.; members, 1904--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1938--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

- a. ST. JOSEPH (mission), 1898--, Whittaker Rd., Whittaker, Washtenaw County.

Organized 1898. First and present church building dedicated 1898; frame structure. First pastor-in-charge, Rev. Frank Kennedy, 1898-1904. Present pastor-in-charge, Rev. A.J. Heraty, pastor of Immaculate Conception, Milan.

Registers: baptisms, 1904--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1928--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1904--, 1 vol.; members, 1904--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1938--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, Immaculate Conception Church, Milan.

(105-106a)

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

105. ST. MARY, 1875--, 212 Main St., New Baltimore, Macomb County.

Organized 1875. First and present church building dedicated 1875; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Edward M. Dekiere, 1875-76. Present pastor, Rev. Leo Gaffney.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1875--, 1 vol., kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. MARY, 1867--, Main St., New Baltimore.

Organized 1867 (elementary and high). First school building erected 1867; frame structure. Second school building erected 1881; brick structure. Present school building dedicated 1926; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Urban, 1921-27. Present superior, Sister M. Marie George.

Enrollment records, 1881--, card index and files, kept in school office.

Cemetery

- b. ST. MARY, 1878--, Cemetery Rd., three miles west of New Baltimore, Macomb County.

Established 1878. Purchased 1878. Area: 10 acres. First interment 1878. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.

Interment record, 1878--, 1 vol., kept in parish rectory.

106. ST. STEPHEN, 1875--, Huron River Dr., New Boston, Wayne County.

Organized as a mission 1875; admitted as a parish 1920. First church building dedicated 1875; brick structure. Present church building dedicated 1924; brick structure. First and present pastor, Rev. Alphonse A. Nowogrodzki, 1920--.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1920--, 1 vol., kept in rectory adjoining church.

- a. ST. ANTHONY (mission), 1920--, Main St., Belleville, Wayne County.

Organized 1920. First and present church building purchased from Protestant Episcopal denomination and dedicated 1920; frame structure. First and present pastor-in-charge, Rev. Alphonse A. Nowogrodzki, 1920--, pastor of St. Stephen's Church, New Boston.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1920--, 1 vol., kept in parish rectory.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(107-108)

107. HOLY REDEEMER, 1880--, Junction Ave. and W. Vernor Hwy., Detroit.

Organized 1880. Services first held in rented building, Dix Rd. and Artillery Ave. First church building, Dix Rd. and Lover's Lane (now Junction Ave.), consecrated 1881; frame structure. Second church building, Junction Ave. and Vernor Hwy., dedicated 1897; brick structure in Gothic architecture. Present church building dedicated 1921; brick structure in Romanesque style. First resident pastor, Rev. Aegidius Smulders, C.S.S.R., 1880-84. Present pastor, Rev. Eugene L. Buhler. See: Rev. Daniel Mullane, Silver Jubilee, the parish, 1905, 16 pp. Rev. Joseph A. Elenz, Golden Jubilee Celebration, Detroit, Foster S. Shields, 1930, 20 pp.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1880--, 12 vols., kept in rectory, 1721 Junction Ave.

#### School

- a. HOLY REDEEMER, 1882--, 1661 Junction Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1882 (elementary and high for girls). Since 1916 used as a school for girls. First school building erected 1882; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1901; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Johanna, 1882-85. Present superior, Sister M. Marie Gabriel.

Enrollment records, 1882--, card index and files, kept in school office.

#### School

- b. HOLY REDEEMER, 1916--, 5668 W. Vernor Hwy., Detroit.

Organized 1916 (elementary and high for boys). First and present school building dedicated 1916; enlarged 1928; brick structure. Teachers: Brothers of Mary. First superior, Brother Classy, 1916-18. Present superior, Brother Louis Meinhardt.

Enrollment records, 1916--, 5 vols. and card index, kept in school office.

108. ST. CASIMIR (Polish), 1882--, Twenty-third and Myrtle Sts., Detroit.

Organized 1882. Services first held in St. Boniface church, Vermont Ave. and Vernor Hwy. (see entry 95); from 1882 to 1890 in first school building. Present church building dedicated 1890; brick structure, Byzantine architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Paul Gutowski, 1882-1918. Present pastor, Rev. Edward S. Maisel.

Registers: baptisms, 1882--, 9 vols.; confirmations, 1882--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1882--, 4 vols.; members, 1882--, 1 file box; deaths, 1882--, 3 vols.; kept in rectory, 3381 Twenty-third St.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(108a-110)

School

- a. ST. CASIMIR (Polish), 1883---, Twenty-third and Myrtle Sts., Detroit.

Organized 1883 (elementary and high). First school building dedicated 1883; enlarged 1907; brick structure. Present school building erected 1927; dedicated 1928; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M. Clara, 1883-87. Present superior, Sister M. Valencia.

Enrollment records, 1883---, 16 vols. and files, kept in school office.

109. OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Belgian), 1884---, Meldrum Ave. and Benson St., Detroit.

Organized 1884. First church building, 1820 Catherine St., erected 1884; brick structure; destroyed by fire 1908. From 1908 to 1909 services were held in rented hall, Charlevoix and Mt. Elliot Aves.; from 1909 to 1911 in present school building. Present church building dedicated 1911; brick structure with carillon, Roman architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Father Hendricks, 1884-86. Present pastor, Rev. H. Syoen.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1884---, 14 vols., kept in rectory, 6430 Benson St.

School

- a. OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 1911---, 2964 Meldrum Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1911 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1911; remodeled 1914; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Immaculate, 1911-17. Present superior, Sister M. Adalbert.

Enrollment records, 1911-19, 8 vols.; 1920---, card index, kept in school office.

110. ST. ELIZABETH (German), 1884---, McDougall and E. Canfield Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1884. From 1884 to 1923 services were held in first school building. First and present church building dedicated 1892; brick structure in Romanesque style. First resident pastor, Rev. Anton Svensson, 1884-96. Present pastor, Rev. William P. Schulte. See: Rev. Anthony P. Ternes, Silver Jubilee, St. Elizabeth, 1885-1910, the parish, 1935, 20 pp. Rev. William P. Schulte and Rev. Emile A. Capano, Golden Jubilee, St. Elizabeth, 1885-1935, the parish, 1935, 40 pp.

Registers: baptisms, 1885---, 8 vols., first communions and confirmations, 1885---, 1 vol., marriages, 1885---, 4 vols.; deaths, 1885---, 2 vols.; kept in rectory, 3138 E. Canfield Ave.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(110a-112)

School

- a. ST. ELIZABETH, 1885--, 3138 E. Canfield Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1885 (elementary and high). First school building, Canfield and McDougall Aves., erected 1885; brick structure. Second school building present site, erected 1891; brick structure. Present school building dedicated 1923; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of Christian Charity. First superior, Sister M. Adelgunde, 1885-87. Present superior, Sister M. Helena.

Enrollment records, 1912--, card index and files, kept in school office.

111. ST. JOACHIM (French), 1885--, E. Fort and Dubois Sts., Detroit.

Organized 1885. First and present church building erected 1885; consecrated 1886; partially destroyed by fire 1934; remodeled 1935; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Maxim La Port, 1885-91. Present pastor, Rev. Edward Beriault, C.S.Sp. See: St. Joachim's Church, Dedication and Golden Anniversary, the parish, 1935, 16 pp.

Registers: baptisms, 1885--, 7 vols.; marriages, 1885--, 4 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. JOACHIM, 1886--, E. Fort St. between Dubois St. and St. Aubin Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1886 (elementary). First school building, E. Fort St. between Chene St. and Joseph Campau Ave., erected 1886; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1889; brick and stone structure. Teachers: Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. First superior, Sister M. Hipolyte, 1886-94. Present superior, Sister Marie Claire De La Trinite.

Enrollment records, 1885-1918, 9 vols.; 1918--, card index and files, kept in school office.

112. ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, 1886--, Baldwin and St. Paul Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1886. Services first held in homes of parishioners. First church building, Field Ave. near Lafayette Ave., dedicated 1888; frame structure. Second church building, Townsend Ave. near St. Paul Ave.; dedicated 1901; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1920; brick and stone structure in Romanesque architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Christian Denissen, 1888-1911. Present pastor, Rev. Francis W. Hewlett.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1888--, 6 vols., kept in rectory, 1491 Baldwin Ave.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(112a-114)

School

- a. ST. CHARLES, 1886--, St. Paul and Townsend Aves.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1886 (elementary and high). First school building, 1468 Townsend Ave., dedicated 1886; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1912; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister Mary, 1912-35. Present superior, Sister M. Irmina.

Enrollment records, 1912--, card index and files, kept in school office.

113. SWEETEST HEART OF MARY (Polish), 1887--, E. Canfield Ave.  
and Russell St., Detroit.

Organized 1887. From 1887 to 1892 services were held in schools and private homes. First and present church building dedicated 1892; consecrated 1896; stone and brick structure in English-Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Hipolite Dominic Kolasinski. Present pastor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Grupa.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1887--, 53 vols., kept in rectory, 4440 Russell St.

School

- a. SWEETEST HEART OF MARY, 1890--, 1453 E. Canfield Ave.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1890 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1890; enlarged 1900; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Boleslus, 1890-1908. Present superior, Sister M. Mary.

Enrollment records, 1890-1920, 25 vols.; 1920--, card index and files, kept in school office.

Cemetery

- b. SACRED HEART OF ST. MARY, 1902--, E. Six Mile and Mound  
Rds., Detroit.

Established 1902; reincorporated 1937. Original plot purchased 1902; enlarged 1910 and 1911. Area: 16 acres. First interment 1902. Board members: Michael Kosiba, 18939 Tippet Ave., A. Ploch, 4721 Riopelle St., S. Wisniewski, 4209 Russell St., S. Cieslinski, 5439 Grandy Ave., P. Portalski, 2129 E. Canfield Ave., E. Schultz, 1539 Garfield Ave., M. Smizyk, 1535 Garfield Ave.

Interment records, 1902--, 20 vols., kept in rectory.

114. ST. LEO, 1888--, 4800 Grand River Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1888. Services first held in homes of parishioners;



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(114a-116)

from 1889 to 1910 in school building. First and present church building dedicated 1910; brick structure in Romanesque architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Matthew Meathe, 1888-1922. Present pastor, Rev. George B. McDace.

Registers: baptisms, 1889--, 8 vols.; confirmations, 1899--, 3 vols.; marriages, 1889--, 2 vols.; members, 1889--, 2 vols.; deaths, 1889--, 2 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. ST. LEO, 1889--, Fifteenth St. and W. Warren Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1889 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1889; enlarged 1910 and 1923; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of Charity. First superior, Sister Romana, 1889-93. Present superior, Sister Mary Romana.

Enrollment records, 1893--, 3 vols.; kept in school office.

115. OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 1889--, Woodward and Medbury Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1889. From 1889 to 1891 services were held in building, Harper Ave. near Woodward Ave. First church building, formerly a Presbyterian church, Harper Ave., dedicated 1894; frame structure. Present church building, formerly St. Joseph Episcopal Church, dedicated 1907; remodeled 1908; limestone structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Frances J. Van Antwerp, 1889-1930. Present pastor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John S. Mies.

Registers: baptisms, 1889--, 3 vols.; confirmations, 1889--, 3 vols.; marriages, 1889--, 4 vols.; kept in rectory, 5860 Woodward Ave.

### School

- a. OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 1889--, 40 Harper Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1889 (elementary and high). First school building dedicated 1889; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1904; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Imolda, 1904-6. Present superior, Sister M. Lucilla.

Enrollment records, 1904--, card index and files, kept in school office.

116. ST. JOSAPHAT (Polish), 1889--, Hastings St. and E. Canfield Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1889. Services first held in school building, First and present church building dedicated 1900; brick structure in Romanesque style. First resident pastor, Rev. Anthony Lox, 1890-91. Present pastor, Rev. Alexander Jarzembowski.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(116a-118)

Registers: baptisms, 1890--, 9 vols.; confirmations, 1915--,  
1 vol.; marriages, 1890--, 3 vols.; members, 1890--, 2 vols.; deaths,  
1915--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 691 E. Canfield Ave.

### School

a. ST. JOSAPHAT, 1889--, 691 E. Canfield Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1889 (elementary and high). Present school building dedicated 1889; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M. Rose, 1889-90. Present superior, Sister M. Paula.

Enrollment records, 1905--, 3 vols.; 1905--, card index and files, kept in school office.

117. ST. JOSEPH, 1889--, Maybee, Monroe County.

Organized 1839. First and present church building dedicated 1889; remodeled 1938; brick structure in semi-Gothic style. First resident pastor, Rev. Joseph Seybold, 1894-97. Present pastor, Rev. Albert J. George. See: Rev. Albert J. George, St. Joseph's Golden Jubilee, 1889-1939, the parish, 1939, 50 pp.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), 1889--, 2 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

a. ST. JOSEPH, 1876--, Maybee.

Organized 1876 (elementary). First school building erected 1876; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1907; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Ferrer, 1893-99. Present superior, Sister M. Joseta.

Enrollment records, 1894--, card index and files, kept in school office.

### Cemetery

b. ST. JOSEPH, 1892--, Raisin St., Maybee.

Established 1892. Original plot purchased 1892; enlarged 1932. Area: 5 acres. First interment 1892. Trustees: Joseph Bruck, Maybee, Frank Wess, Monroe, R.F.D. #2, William Liebold Sr., Maybee.

Interment records, 1930--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

118. ST. PHILIP, 1889--, 5491 Bauman Rd., Columbus, St. Clair County.

Organized 1889. First church building, used as a mission prior to 1889; log structure; destroyed by fire 1907. Present church

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(118a-120)

building dedicated 1907; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. L.D. Doyle, 1890-96. Present pastor, Rev. S.J. Dziatkiewicz.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1907--, 1 vol., kept in rectory adjoining church.

- a. HOLY ROSARY (mission), 1899--, Smith Creek, St. Clair County.

Organized 1899. First church building dedicated 1900; frame structure; destroyed by fire 1925. Present church building dedicated 1927; frame structure in Gothic architecture. First pastor-in-charge, Rev. Frank J. McQueen, 1899-1913. Present pastor-in-charge, Rev. S.J. Dziatkiewicz, pastor of St. Philip, Columbus.

Registers: baptisms, 1925--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1925--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1925--, 1 vol.; members, 1925--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1925--, 1 vol., kept in rectory adjoining church. Previous records destroyed by fire.

119. ST. JOSEPH, 1890--, 1331 Seventh St., Port Huron, St. Clair County.

Organized 1890. From 1890 to 1922 services were held in school building. First and present church building dedicated 1922; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Clement T.B. Krebs, 1890-92. Present pastor, Rev. Thomas A. Connell.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1890--, 1 vol., kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. ST. JOSEPH, 1890--, Seventh and Chestnut Sts., Port Huron.

Organized 1890 (elementary). First school building dedicated 1890; brick structure. Present school building dedicated 1940; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Hieronyona, 1890-96. Present superior, Sister M. Marie Ann.

Enrollment records, 1890--, 50 vols., kept in school office.

120. ST. FRANCIS (Polish), 1891--, Wesson and Buchanan Sts., Detroit.

Organized 1891. First church building, North Campbell Ave. and Buchanan St.; dedicated 1891; remodeled 1903; brick structure. Present church building consecrated 1928; brick structure in Romanesque style. First resident pastor, Rev. Rounel Byzewski, 1891-1900. Present pastor, Rev. Max Gannas.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1891--, 7 vols., kept in rectory, 4500 Wesson St.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

School

- a. ST. FRANCIS, 1890--, Campbell Ave. and Buchanan St.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1890 (elementary). First school building  
dedicated 1890; brick structure. Present school building dedicated  
1915; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First  
superior, Sister M. Bazilia, 1890-95. Present superior, Sister M.  
Natalie.

Enrollment records, 1921--, 20 vols., kept in school  
office.

121. ST. AUGUSTINE, 1892--, Main St., Lenox, Macomb County.

Organized 1892. First church building erected 1892; frame  
structure. Present church building dedicated 1913; cobblestone structure.  
First resident pastor, Rev. Thomas Ryan, 1892-94. Present pastor,  
Rev. Joseph Maier.

Registers: baptisms, 1892--, 2 vols.; confirmations, 1892--,  
1 vol.; marriages, 1892--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1892--, 1 vol.; kept in  
rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. AUGUSTINE, 1930--, Lenox.

Organized 1930 (elementary and high). First and present  
school building dedicated 1930; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters  
of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Blanche, 1930-36. Present  
superior, Sister M. Anacleto.

Enrollment records, 1930--, card index and files, kept  
in school office.

Cemetery

- b. ST. MICHAEL, 1892--, Main St., Lenox.

Established 1892. Purchased 1892. Area: 5 acres.  
First interment 1892. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.  
Interment records, 1892--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

122. ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 1892--, E. Grand Blvd. and Sargent  
St., Detroit.

Organized 1892. Services first held in a private home near  
present site. First church building dedicated 1893; enlarged 1901; frame  
structure. Present church building dedicated 1925; brick structure.  
First resident pastor, Rev. Henry Meueffels, 1892-96. Present pastor,  
Rev. John M. Louis.

Registers: baptisms, 1892--, 4 vols.; confirmations and  
deaths, 1899--, 2 vols.; marriages, 1892--, 2 vols.; members, 1892--,  
1 vol.; kept in rectory, 2236 E. Grand Blvd.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(122a-124a)

School

- a. ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 1904--, E. Grand Blvd. and  
Sargent St., Detroit.

Organized 1904 (elementary). First school building  
erected 1904; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1923;  
brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of Christian Charity. First  
superior, Sister M. Sylvia, 1904-10. Present superior, Sister M.  
Richard.

Enrollment records, 1920--, card index and files, kept  
in school office.

123. OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 1893--, 1440 Coolidge Hwy., River Rouge,  
Wayne County.

Organized as a mission 1893; admitted as a parish 1903.  
First church building dedicated 1893; remodeled 1904; frame structure.  
Present church building dedicated 1924; brick structure in English-  
Gothic architecture. First and present pastor, Rev. Emmanuel J. Glemet,  
1903--.

Registers: baptisms and marriages, 1893--, 5 vols.; con-  
firmations, 1913--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 1915--, 1398 Coolidge Hwy., River  
Rouge.

Organized 1915 (elementary and high). First and present  
school building dedicated 1915; enlarged 1926; brick structure.  
Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First  
superior, Sister M. Brigid, 1915-21. Present superior, Sister M.  
Adrienne.

Enrollment records, 1915--, card index and files, kept  
in school office.

124. SACRED HEART, 1894--, 150 Main St., Imlay City, Lapeer  
County.

Organized as a mission 1894; admitted as a parish 1928.  
First and present church building dedicated 1894; frame structure in  
Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Joseph J. Ordning,  
1928-30. Present pastor, Rev. John Jordan.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and  
deaths), 1928--, 2 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

- a. ST. JOHN (mission), 1920--, Allenton, Lapeer County.

Organized 1920. First church building dedicated 1920;  
frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1939; frame  
structure. First pastor-in-charge, Rev. Henry Syoen, 1920-24,

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

pastor of Our Lady of Sorrows, Detroit (see entry 109). Present pastor-in-charge, Rev. John Jordan, pastor of Sacred Heart Parish, Imlay City.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1915-- , 2 vols., kept in Sacred Heart rectory, Imlay City.

### Cemetery

- b. SACRED HEART, 1864-- , Black's Corners Rd., one-half mile east of Lapeer, Lapeer County.

Established 1864. Donated 1864. Area: 4 acres. First interment 1864. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.

Interment records, 1864-- , 1 vol., kept in rectory.

125. ST. CATHERINE, 1894-- , 533 Fruit St., Algonac, St. Clair County.

Organized 1894. First church building erected 1894; frame structure, destroyed by fire 1902. Present church building dedicated 1902; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Fr. Kemper, 1894-96. Present pastor, Rev. John C. Sullivan.

Registers: baptisms, 1894-- , 1 vol.; confirmations, 1894-- , 1 vol.; marriages, 1894-- , 1 vol.; deaths, 1894-- , 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

- a. ST. MARK MISSION, 1900-- , St. Clair Flats, Algonac, P.O., St. Clair County.

Organized 1900. First and present church building dedicated 1900; frame structure. First pastor-in-charge, Rev. Benoit Gery, 1900-26. Present pastor-in-charge, Rev. John C. Sullivan, pastor of St. Catherine's Church, Algonac. Services held during summer months only.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), kept in St. Catherine's Rectory, 529 Fruit St., Algonac.

### Cemetery

- b. ST. CATHERINE, 1895-- , Stone Rd., southwest of Algonac, St. Clair County.

Established 1895. Purchased 1895. Area: 5 acres. First interment 1895. Supervision controlled by resident pastor.

Interment records, 1895-- , 1 vol., kept in rectory.

126. ALL SAINTS, 1896-- , 7824 W. Fort St., Detroit.

Organized 1896. First church building, Crossley and Gould Aves., erected 1896; frame structure. From 1917 to 1926 services were

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(126a-128)

held in present school building. Present church building dedicated 1926; brick structure in English-Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Robert Doman, 1896-1913. Present pastor, Rev. Henry D. Sullivan.

Register: baptisms, 1896--, confirmations, 1915--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

a. ALL SAINTS, 1916--, 7824 W. Fort St., Detroit.

Organized 1916 (elementary and high). First and present school building erected 1916; dedicated 1917; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Aniceta, 1917-23. Present superior, Sister M. Caritas.

Enrollment records, 1916--, card index and files, kept in school office.

127. SAN FRANCESCO (Italian), 1896--, 1035 Brewster St., Detroit.

Organized 1896. From 1896 to 1898, services were held in present school building. First and present church building dedicated 1898; brick structure in Romanesque style. First and present pastor, Rev. Francis Beccherini, 1896--.

Registers: baptisms, 1896--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1896--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1896--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1896--, 1 vol.; members, 1896--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

a. SAN FRANCESCO, 1911--, Rivard and Wilkins Sts., Detroit.

Organized 1911 (elementary). First school building, 970 Eliot St., dedicated 1911; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1922; brick and stone structure. Teachers: School Sisters of Notre Dame. First superior, Sister M. Louise, 1911-15. Present superior, Sister M. Christiana.

Enrollment records, 1911-22, 11 vols.; 1922--, card index and files, kept in school office.

128. ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), 1898--, Medbury Ave. and Dubois St., Detroit.

Organized 1898. First church building purchased from a Lutheran congregation, 1928; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1913; brick and stone structure in amphitheatre style. First resident pastor, Rev. Francis Gzella, 1898-1926. Present pastor, Rev. Vincent Borkowicz.

Registers: baptisms, 1898--, 16 vols.; confirmations, 1898--, 4 vols.; marriages, 1898--, 6 vols.; deaths, 1898--, 7 vols.; members, 1898--, 4 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

School

- a. ST. STANISLAUS, 1898--, 2268 Medbury Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1898 (elementary and high). First and present school building erected 1900; dedicated 1900; remodeled 1930; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M. Joanchima, 1900-1903. Present superior, Sister M. Simon.

Enrollment records, 1900-1920, 20 vols.; 1920--, card index and files, kept in school office.

129. OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Polish), 1899--, 976 Superior Blvd., Wyandotte, Wayne County.

Organized 1899. Services first held in school building, 2609 Tenth St. First and present church building dedicated 1915; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Bernard Zmijewski, 1899-1903. Present pastor, Rev. Ladislaus A. Krych.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), 1899--, 4 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, 1899--, 2609 Tenth St., Wyandotte.

Organized 1899 (elementary; high organized 1928). First school building dedicated 1899; high school dedicated 1928; brick structures. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M. Felicissima, 1900-1901. Present superior, Sister M. Emmanuel.

Enrollment records, 1899--, 1 vol. and card index; kept in school office.

130. SACRED HEART, 1899--, Main St., Yale, St. Clair County.

Organized 1899. Services first held in school building in Speaker, a village north of Yale. First and present church building dedicated 1900; brick structure in Gothic style. First resident pastor, Rev. Patrick G. Cullinane, 1899-1912. Present pastor, Rev. Arthur Decker.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1899--, 5 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

Cemetery

- a. SACRED HEART, 1903--, Park St., ~~one~~-half mile west of church, Yale, St. Clair County.

Established 1903. Purchased 1903. Area: 15 acres. First interment 1903. Supervision controlled by resident pastor. Interment records, 1903--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(131-133)

131. ST. BERNARD, 1899-- , Mack and Lillibridge Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1899. Services first held in private building, Mack and O'Flynn (now Fairview) Aves. First and present church building dedicated and consecrated 1900; enlarged 1912 and 1919; brick structure in English-Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. George J. Maurer, 1899-1941. Present pastor, Rev. Francis Byrne.

Registers: baptisms, 1901-- , 3 vols.; confirmations, 1901-- , 1 vol.; marriages, 1901-- , 2 vols.; deaths, 1901-- , 1 vol.; membership, 1901-- , card file; kept in rectory, 11031 Mack Ave.

School

a. ST. BERNARD, 1908-- , 3875 Lillibridge Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1908 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1908; enlarged 1914 and 1924; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Mother Dolorosa, 1908-16. Present superior, Sister M. Vincentia.

Enrollment records, 1908-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

132. ST. ELIZABETH, 1900-- , 280 N. Washington St., Oxford, Oakland County.

Organized as a mission 1900; admitted as a parish 1928. Merged with St. Thomas Summer Chapel, Lake Orion (see entry 132 a), 1940. First church building erected 1900; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1940; stone structure. First and present pastor, Rev. Joseph J. Ording, 1928--.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, deaths), 1928-- , 1 vol., kept in rectory adjoining church.

a. ST. THOMAS SUMMER CHAPEL (mission), 1924-- , Lapeer Rd., between Oxford and Lake Orion, Oakland County.

Organized as a mission 1924. Merged with St. Elizabeth Church, Oxford (see entry 132). First church building, Shadboldt and Beebe Sts., Lake Orion; dedicated 1924; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1940; stone structure. First and present pastor-in-charge, Rev. Joseph J. Ording, 1924-- , pastor of St. Elizabeth, Oxford.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, deaths), 1924-- , 1 vol.; kept in rectory of St. Elizabeth Church, Oxford.

133. ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), 1902-- , Pulaski and S. Harbaugh Sts., Detroit.

Organized 1902. From 1902 to 1925 services were held in present school building. First and present church building dedicated 1925; brick structure in Romanesque style. First and present pastor, Rev. John S. Walczak, 1902--.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(133a-134b)

Registers: baptisms, 1902--, 2 vols.; confirmations, 1910--,  
1 vol.; marriages, 1903--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1902--, 1 vol.; kept in  
rectory, 844 Harbaugh St.

### School

a. ST. JOHN CANTIUS, 1902--, 860 S. Harbaugh St., Detroit.

Organized 1902 (elementary and high). First school building, 9006 Pulaski St., erected 1902; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1910; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M. Maura, 1902-3. Present superior, Sister M. Ubalda.

Enrollment records, 1902--, 3 vols., kept in school office.

134. ST. HEDWIG (Polish), 1903--, Junction Ave. and St. Hedwig St., Detroit.

Organized 1903. From 1903 to 1911 services were held in present school building. First and present church building erected 1911; dedicated 1916; brick and stone structure with chimes, Romanesque architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. John Mueller, 1903-5; graduate of American College of Propagation of Faith, Rome, Italy. Present pastor, Rev. Eustachius Bartoszewicz, O.M.C. See: Silver Jubilee, Parish of St. Hedwig, 1903-1928 (written in Polish), the parish, 1928, 80 pp.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1903-5, 1 vol.; 1906--, card file; kept in rectory, 3245 Junction Ave.

### School

a. ST. HEDWIG, 1905--, 3245 Junction Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1905 (elementary and high). First and present school buildings dedicated 1905; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters, 1905-23. Sisters of St. Francis, 1923--. First superior, Felician Sisters, Sister M. Marcellina, 1905-11. Present superior, Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Cecelia.

Enrollment records, 1905--, 2 vols., in school office.

### Cemetery

b. ST. HEDWIG, 1922--, 23700 Military Rd., Dearborn Twp., Wayne County.

Established 1922. Purchased 1922. Area: 80 acres. First interment 1924. Supervision controlled by Archdiocesan authority.

Interment records, 1924--, 4 vols., in custody of sexton, S. Rosalik, 23700 Military Rd.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(135-137)

135. ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE (Bohemian), 1904-- , Lawton Ave. and Ash St., Detroit.

Organized 1904. From 1904 to 1907 services were held in St. Wenceslaus Church, St. Antoine St. and Leland Ave. (see entry 98). First and present church building dedicated 1907; damaged by fire and renovated 1912; brick structure in English-Gothic architecture. First and present pastor, Rev. Joseph Janecek, 1907--.

Registers (baptisms, marriages, and members), 1907-- , 3 vols.; deaths, 1907-- , 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 3327 Lawton Ave.

136. BLESSED SACRAMENT (Cathedral Church of the Archdiocese of Detroit), 1905-- , Woodward & Belmont Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1905. The Cathedral Church of Archdiocese of Detroit since 1938. First church building erected 1906; frame structure. Present church building erected 1913; dedicated 1916; consecrated 1930; stone structure in Norman-Gothic architecture. **Bishop**, the Most Rev. Edward Mooney. First and present rector, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Connolly, 1905-- . See: "Blessed Sacrament Church made Cathedral," in Michigan Catholic the Diocese, March 3, 1938. "Detroit Church Designated as Cathedral," in Detroit News, March 4, 1938.

Registers: baptisms, 1906-- , 3 vols.; confirmations, 1913-- , 1 vol.; marriages, 1914-- , 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 9844 Woodward Ave.

### School

- a. BLESSED SACRAMENT, 1906-- , 84 Belmont Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1906 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1906; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Imelda, 1906-9. Present superior, Sister M. Anna Marie.

Enrollment records, 1906-- , 84 Belmont Ave., Detroit.

### School

- b. CATHOLIC CENTRAL HIGH, 1928-- , 60 Belmont Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1928 (high). First school building, 60 Harper Ave., erected 1915; brick structure. Present school building dedicated 1934; brick structure. Teachers: Basilian Fathers. First superior, Rev. D.L. Dillon, 1928-31. Present superior, Rev. J.H. Whelan.

Enrollment records, 1934-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

137. CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, 1906-- , Parkview and Agnes Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1906. Services first held in private home, Cadillac Blvd. First church building (formerly Hibbard School building), purchased

(137a-138b)

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

and moved to present site 1906; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1912; brick structure in Romanesque style. First and present pastor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Stapleton, 1906--. See: Rev. James Stapleton, Ten Years of Annunciation Progress, 1906-1916, the parish, 1916, 16 pp. Silver Jubilee, Annunciation Parish, 1906-1931, the parish, 1931, 30 pp.

Registers: baptisms, 1906--, 34 vols.; confirmations, 1906--, 34 vols.; marriages, 1906--, 34 vols.; members, 1906--, card file; deaths, 1906--, 34 vols.; kept in rectory, 1265 Parkview Ave.

### School

a. ANNUNCIATION, 1908--, 1245 Parkview Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1908 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1908; remodeled 1915 and 1923; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Columba, 1908-18. Present superior, Sister M. Alice Clare.

Enrollment records, 1908--, card index and files, kept in school office.

138. HOLY CROSS (Magyar), 1906--, South and Yale Sts., Detroit.

Organized 1906. Services first held in All Saints' Church, Detroit (see entry 126); from 1906 to 1925 in present school building. First and present church building dedicated 1925; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Hubert F. Klenner, 1905-20. Present pastor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Desiderius Nagy.

Registers: baptisms, 1906--, 3 vols.; confirmations, 1928--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1906-15, 1922--, 3 vols.; deaths, 1906-15, 1921--, 2 vols.; members, 1906--, card file; kept in rectory, 8423 South St.

### School

a. HOLY CROSS, 1906--, 8433 South St., Detroit.

Organized 1906 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1906; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of Divine Charity. First superior, Sister M. Leona, 1907-9. Present superior, Sister M. Elvira.

Enrollment records, 1905--, 7 vols., kept in rectory, 8423 South St.

### Cemetery

b. HOLY CROSS, 1906--, 8850 Dix Ave., Detroit.

Established 1906. Purchased 1906. Area: 29 acres. First interment 1906. Supervision controlled by Archdiocesan authority.

Interment records, 1906--, card index and files, kept in cemetery office.



Parishes (including churches, missions, schools, and cemeteries) (139-141)

139. ST. ANTHONY, 1906--, Whiteford, Temperance P.O., Monroe County.

Organized 1906. From 1906 to 1908 services were held in basement of church. First and present church building dedicated 1908; brick and stone structure in Romanesque architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Denis G. Needham, 1907-16. Present pastor, Rev. Thomas Masterson.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1906--, 2 vols., kept in church study.

#### Cemetery

- a. ST. ANTHONY, 1908--, Erie Rd., two and one-half miles southeast of Whiteford, Monroe County.

Established 1908. Purchased 1908. Area: 2 acres.

First interment 1909. Supervision controlled by resident pastor. Interment records, 1908--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

140. ST. HYACINTH (Polish), 1907--, 3151 Farnsworth Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1907. First church building erected 1907; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1924; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Sylvester Kolkiewicz, 1907-20. Present pastor, Most Rev. Stephen S. Woznicki. See: 25th Anniversary, Parish, of St. Hyacinth, Detroit, the parish, 1932, 68 pp.

Registers: baptisms, 1907--, 7 vols.; marriages, 1907--, 2 vols. (incomplete); deaths, 1907--, 3 vols.; confirmations, 1907--, 2 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

- a. ST. HYACINTH, 1908--, Frederick and McDougall Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1908 (elementary and high). First school building, 3146 Frederick Ave., erected 1908; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1908; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M. Virginia, 1909-12. Present superior, Sister M. Bonaventure.

Enrollment records, 1908--, 6 vols., kept in school office.

141. HOLY FAMILY (Italian), 1908--, 641 Hastings St., Detroit.

Organized 1908. First and present church building erected 1909; dedicated 1910; enlarged 1914; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. John Boschi, 1909-14; graduate of Gregorian Jesuit University, Rome, Italy. Present pastor, Rev. Benedict Ferretti, S.O.S.B.

Register (baptisms, marriages, members, and deaths), 1909--, 14 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(142-144)

142. ST. FLORIAN (Polish), 1908-- , Florian and Latham Aves.,  
Hamtramck, Wayne County.

Organized 1908. Services first held in rented building, Berres and Jos. Campau Aves. First church building erected 1908; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1928; brick structure. First resident pastor, Bernard Zmijewski, 1908-16. Present pastor, Rev. Peter P. Walkowiak. See: Silver Jubilee, Parish of St. Florian, Hamtramck, the parish, 1933, 40 pp.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1908-- , 32 vols., kept in rectory, 2626 Poland St.

School

- a. ST. FLORIAN, 1909-- , 2625 Florian Ave., Hamtramck.

Organized 1909 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1909; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M. Marcillina, 1909-11. Present superior, Sister M. Anastasia.

Enrollment records, 1909-17, 1920-- , 9 vols., kept in school office.

143. ST. GEORGE (Lithuanian), 1908-- , 1313 Westminister Ave.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1908. First church building erected 1908; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1916; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Casimir Walaitis, 1908-15. Present pastor, Rev. Joseph Cizauskas.

Registers (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), 1911-- , 2 vols.; members, 1911-- , card file; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. GEORGE, 1916-- , Cardoni and Westminister Aves.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1916 (elementary). First school building erected 1916; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1919; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Francis. First superior, Sister M. Venceslava, 1916-21. Present superior, Sister M. Victoria.

Enrollment records, 1916-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

144. CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION (Polish), 1911-- , W. Warren Ave.  
and Lovett St., Detroit.

Organized 1911. Services first held in homes of parishioners. First and present church building dedicated 1912; remodeled 1917; brick structure in Romanesque style. First resident pastor, Rev. Constantine Dziuk, 1911-19. Present pastor, Rev. Adelbert B. Zadala.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(144a-146a)

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths),  
1911-- , 29 vols., kept in rectory, 5207 Lovett St.

School

a. ASSUMPTION, 1912-- , 5207 Lovett St., Detroit.

Organized 1912 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1912; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M. Martina, 1912-15. Present superior, Sister M. Juvenalia.

Enrollment records, 1913-- , 6 vols., kept in school office.

145. NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 1911-- , McClellan and Cairney Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1911. From 1911 to 1913 services were held in Leesville school building, Gratiot Ave., from 1913 to 1925 in present school building. Present church building erected 1925; dedicated 1929; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Frederick Heidenreich, 1911-28. Present pastor, Rev. Bernard N. Geller. See: Silver Jubilee, Nativity of Our Lord, 1911-1936, the parish, 1936, 51 pp.

Registers: baptisms, 1911-- , 29 vols.; confirmations, 1911-- , 29 vols.; marriages, 1911-- , 29 vols.; deaths, 1911-- , 29 vols.; members, 1911-- , 12 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

a. NATIVITY, 1912-- , 5970 McClellan Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1912 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1912; enlarged 1916 and 1918; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Fidelia, 1914-20. Present superior, Sister M. Theophila.

Enrollment records, 1912-- , card index, kept in school office.

146. ST. MARON (Syrian, Masonite Rite), 1911-- , 1555 E. Congress St., Detroit.

Organized 1911. From 1911 to 1916 services were held in SS. Peter and Paul Church. First and present church building dedicated 1916; brick structure in Romanesque architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Elias Asmar, 1916-34. Present pastor, Rev. Michael George Abdoo. Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1911-- , 1 vol., kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

a. ST. MARON, 1916-33, 1545 E. Congress St., Detroit.

Organized 1916, closed 1933 (elementary). First and

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(147-149)

present school building dedicated 1916; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Christina, 1916-22. Enrollment records, 1916 to 1933, card index and files, kept in church rectory.

147. ST. MICHAEL, 1911—, Lewis and Edison Sts., Pontiac, Oakland County.

Organized 1911. From 1911 to 1927 services were held in building, Chamberlain St.; since 1927 in present school building. First resident pastor, Rev. Michael J. Crowley, 1911-35. Present pastor, Rev. Michael O'Reilly.

Registers: baptisms, 1911—, 3 vols.; confirmations, 1911—, 1 vol.; marriages, 1911—, 1 vol.; members, 1911—, 1 vol.; deaths, 1911—, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 140 Beach St.

### School

a. ST. MICHAEL, 1924—, Edison Ave. and Beech St., Pontiac.

Organized 1924 (elementary and high). First school building, 121 Chamberlain St., erected 1924; frame structure. Present school building erected 1925; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Evangelista, 1925-26. Present superior, Sister M. Jerome.

Enrollment records, 1924—, card index and files, kept in school office.

148. ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), suspended through merger, 1911-38, Beaubien and Eliot Sts., Detroit.

Organized 1911; merged with Sacred Heart (see entry 100), 1938. First and present church building purchased from St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal congregation and dedicated 1914; brick structure in English-Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Joseph Wuest, 1914-32. Last pastor, Rev. Henry Thiefels, C.S.Sp.

Registers: baptisms, 1911-38, 1 vol.; marriages, 1911-38, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1929-38, 1 vol.; deaths, 1912-38, 1 vol.; membership, 1911-38, card file; kept in rectory of Sacred Heart.

149. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Ukrainian; Greek Rite), 1912—, 2311 Grayling Ave., Hamtramck.

Organized 1912. Services first held in rented store building. Present church building dedicated 1913; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Eugene Bartosh, 1912-20. Present pastor, Rev. Stephen Chehansky.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1912—, 5 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(149a-152)

School

- a. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1936--, 2240 Grayling Ave.,  
Hamtramck.

Organized 1936 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1936; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Basil. First and present superior, Sister M. Salome, 1936--.

Enrollment records, 1936--, card index and files, kept in school office.

150. ST. ANDREW, 1912--, 251 Walnut St., Rochester, Oakland County.

Organized 1912. Services first held in rented house. First and present church building dedicated 1923; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Charles Linskey, 1912-16. Present pastor, Rev. Thos. P. Beahan.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1929--, 5 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

151. ST. CATHERINE, 1912--, Sylvester and Seminole Aves.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1912. Services first held in rented store building, Mack and Baldwin Aves. First church building on present site, **erected** 1914; frame structure in chapel style. Beginning 1921, services were held in the basement of present church building until completion of superstructure in 1930; brick structure in Romanesque architecture. First pastor, Rev. Joseph M. Brokaw, 1912-41. Present pastor, Very Rev. John Vismara.

Registers: baptisms, 1912--, 28 vols.; confirmations, 1912--, 28 vols.; marriages, 1912--, 28 vols.; members, 1912--, 28 vols.; deaths, 1912--, 28 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. CATHERINE, 1914--, 4136 Maxwell Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1914 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1914; enlarged 1929 and 1930; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Caritas, 1914-19. Present superior, Sister M. Justa.

Enrollment records, 1914--, card index and files, kept in school office.

152. ST. MARY, 1912--, 34530 Michigan Ave., Wayne, Wayne County.

Organized as a mission 1912; admitted as a parish 1922. First church building (now used as a community hall), dedicated 1912; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1924; brick structure.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(152a-154a)

First resident pastor, Rev. Joseph Connors, 1912-27. Present pastor, Rev. Leo J. Roberge.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1912--, 4 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

a. ST. MARY, 1924--, 34646 Main St., Wayne.

Organized 1924 (elementary and high). First school building erected 1924; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1928; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Charlotte, 1924-30. Present superior, Sister M. Irma Elizabeth.

Enrollment records, 1928--, card index and files, kept in school office.

### Cemetery

b. SACRED HEART OF MARY, 1889--, Michigan Ave., one fourth mile east of church, Wayne, Wayne County.

Established 1889. Served St. Mary's parish. Purchased 1889. Area: 5 acres. First interment 1889. Supervision controlled by resident pastor, Rev. Leo J. Roberge.

Interment records, 1889--, 1 vol., kept in rectory.

153. ST. PETER, 1912--, Lane St., Blissfield, Lenawee County.

Organized as a mission 1912; admitted as a parish 1933. First church building erected 1912; frame structure; destroyed by fire 1927. Present church building dedicated 1928; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Anthony Philbin, 1933-38. Present pastor, Rev. Arthur McGuinness.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1917--, 3 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

154. ST. AGNES, 1913--, 1909 LaSalle Gardens, S., Detroit.

Organized 1913. First church building erected 1913; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1922; brick structure in semi-Gothic architecture. First and present pastor, Rev. Charles E. Henigan, 1913--.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1914--, 4 vols., kept in rectory, 7601 Twelfth St.

### School

a. ST. AGNES, 1917--, 1935 LaSalle Gardens, S., Detroit.

Organized 1917 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1917; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters,

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(155-156a)

Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Veronica, 1917-21. Present superior, Sister M. Genovefa.

Enrollment records, 1917-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

155. SS. PETER AND PAUL, 1913-- , Banker and Sherman Sts., North Branch, Lapeer County.

Organized 1913. First and present church building dedicated 1913; cement-block structure. First resident pastor, Rev. George A. Witteman, 1913-28. Present pastor, Rev. Lee Laige.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1913-- , 1 vol., kept in rectory adjoining church.

- a. ST. PATRICK (mission), 1913-- , Clifford, Lapeer County.

Organized 1913. First and present church building dedicated 1913; frame structure. First pastor-in-charge, Rev. Peter Esper, 1913-16. Present pastor-in-charge, Rev. Lee Laige, pastor of SS. Peter and Paul Church, North Branch.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1913-- , 1 vol., kept in SS. Peter and Paul rectory, North Branch.

### Cemetery

- b. SS. PETER AND PAUL, 1913-- , Angling Rd., three miles east of North Branch, Lapeer County.

Established 1913. Purchased 1913. Area: 5 acres. First interment 1913. Supervision controlled by resident pastor. Interment records, 1913-- , 1 vol., kept in rectory.

156. OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS (Polish), 1914-- , 4202 Martin Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1914. Services first held in first school building; since 1915 in present school building. First and present pastor, Rev. Raymond Marciniak, O.M.C., 1914-20, 1929-- .

Registers: baptisms, 1915-- , 3 vols.; confirmations, 1915-- , 1 vol.; marriages, 1915-- , 1 vol.; members, and deaths, 1916-- , 2 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS, 1916-- , 4138 Martin St., Detroit.

Organized 1916 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1916; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Francis. First superior, Sister M. Salome, 1916-20. Present superior, Sister M. Augustine.

Enrollment records, 1916-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(157-159)

157. ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 1914--, 266 Antoine St., Wyandotte, Wayne County.

Organized 1914. First and present church building dedicated 1914; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Alex Conus, 1914-24. Present pastor, Rev. Alexander Szumowski.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1924--, 3 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. STANISLAUS, 1914--, 266 Antoine St., Wyandotte.

Organized 1914 (elementary). First school building, McKinley and Felice Sts., erected 1914; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1924; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Francis. First superior, Sister M. Edelbert, 1921-22. Present superior, Sister M. Henrica.

Enrollment records, 1914--, 19 vols., kept in school office.

158. ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, 1914--, Townsend and St. Thomas Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1914. Services first held in store building, Harper and Carrie Aves. First church building, St. Thomas and Wallace Aves., dedicated 1917; brick structure. Second church building, on site of present school building, dedicated 1921; brick structure. Present church building dedicated 1928; brick structure in Romanesque architecture. First and present pastor, Rev. Stanley S. Skrzycki, 1916--. See: St. Thomas News, Anniversary and Silver Jubilee Number, June 2, 1935, the parish, 1935.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1914--, 27 vols., kept in church rectory, 8363 Townsend Ave.

School

- a. ST. THOMAS, 1917--, 7585 St. Thomas Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1917 (elementary and high). First school building erected 1917; brick structure. Present school building dedicated 1921; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Priscilla, 1917-23. Present superior, Sister M. Symphoria.

Enrollment records, 1917--, card index and files, kept in school office.

159. ST. BENEDICT, 1915--, Church and John R. Sts., Highland Park, Wayne County.

Organized 1915. From 1915 to 1925 services were held in first school building; from 1925 to 1929 in basement of present school



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(159a-162)

building. Present church building dedicated 1929; brick structure in Romanesque architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Thomas F.X. Hally, 1915-30. Present pastor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel J. Ryan. See: Rev. Thomas F.X. Hally, In Commemoration of the Dedication of St. Benedict Church, November 2, 1929, Highland Park, Michigan, the parish, 1929, 80 pp.

Registers: baptisms, 1915--, 3 vols.; confirmations, 1916--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1915--, 2 vols.; deaths, 1915--, 2 vols.; kept in rectory, 60 Church St., Highland Park.

### School

a. ST. BENEDICT, 1918--, 49 Candler Ave., Highland Park.

Organized 1918 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1918; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Agatha, 1918-24. Present superior, Sister M. Colette.

Enrollment records, 1918--, card index and files, kept in school office.

160. ST. JOHN BAPTIST (Hungarian; Greek Rite), 1915--, Harbaugh and South Sts., Detroit.

Organized 1915. Services were held in basement of present church building from 1915 until completion of superstructure in 1922. First and present church building consecrated 1922; brick structure in Byzantine style. First resident pastor, Rev. Eugene Volkay, 1915-17. Present pastor, Rev. Louis Artim.

Registers: baptisms and confirmations, 1915--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1915--, 1 vol.; members, 1915--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1915--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 441 S. Harbaugh St.

161. ST. JOHN BAPTIST (Roumanian; Greek Rite), 1915--, 13594 Orleans St., Detroit.

Organized 1915. First and present church building erected 1915; dedicated 1917; remodeled 1932; brick veneer structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Constantine Lucaciu, 1917-18. Present pastor, Rev. George Pop.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1915--, 4 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

162. ST. MARY STUDENT CHAPEL, University of Michigan, 1915--, 503 E. William St., Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County.

Organized 1915. First church building dedicated 1915; stucco structure. Present church building dedicated 1925; brick structure. First pastor supplied by St. Thomas (see entry 60). Present pastor, Very Rev. Msgr. Allen J. Babcock.

Records kept in rectory of St. Thomas the Apostle, Kingsley St., Ann Arbor.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(163-165)

163. ST. THERESA, 1915—, 8666 Quincy Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1915. Services first held in basement of St. Leo's Church, Detroit (see entry 114). First church building dedicated 1916; brick structure in chapel style. Present church building dedicated 1927; brick and limestone structure in Romanesque architecture. First and present pastor, Very Rev. John J. McCabe, 1915—. See: Edward T. Walling, Through Twenty Years, 1915-1935, the parish, 1935, 24 pp.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1915—, 26 vols., kept in rectory, 8666 Quincy Ave.

School

a. ST. THERESA, 1919—, 4312 Blaine Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1919 (elementary and high). First and present school building erected 1919; dedicated 1920; enlarged 1929; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Augustine, 1920-23. Present superior, Sister M. Laetitia.

Enrollment records, 1920—, card index and files, kept in school office.

164. ST. GABRIEL ARCHANGEL, 1916—, W. Vernor Hwy. and Norman Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1916. First church building erected 1916; frame structure. Since 1920 services have been held in present school building. First resident pastor, Rev. Peter H. Esper, 1916-36. Present pastor, Rev. Timothy J. Bourke.

Registers: baptisms, 1916—, 3 vols.; confirmations, 1916—, 1 vol.; marriages, 1916—, 2 vols.; members, 1916—, 7 vols.; deaths, 1916—, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 8118 Vernor Hwy., W.

School

a. ST. GABRIEL, 1918—, 8118 W. Vernor Hwy., Detroit.

Organized 1918 (elementary). First and present school building erected 1918; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Ida, 1918-22. Present superior, Sister M. Alphonsus.

Enrollment records, 1918—, card index and files, kept in school office.

165. OUR LADY QUEEN OF APOSTLES (Polish), 1917—, Prescott and Conant Aves., Hamtramck.

Organized 1917. First church building erected 1917; frame structure. Second church building erected 1919; brick structure. Present church building dedicated 1926; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Roman Klafkowski, 1917-19. Present pastor, Rev. Ladislaus Szok.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(165a-167)

Registers: baptisms, 1917-- , 4 vols.; confirmations, 1917-- ,  
1 vol.; marriages, 1917-- , 3 vols.; deaths, 1917-- , 1 vol.; kept in  
rectory, 3851 Prescott.

### School

- a. OUR LADY QUEEN OF APOSTLES, 1917-- , 3891 Prescott Ave.,  
Hamtramck.

Organized 1917 (elementary). First school building  
erected 1917; frame structure. Second school building erected 1919;  
brick structure. Present school building dedicated 1927; brick  
structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M.  
Pauline, 1918-22. Present superior, Sister M. Eustelle.

Enrollment records, 1918-- , card index and files, kept  
in school office.

166. ST. AMBROSE, 1917-- , Hampton Rd. and Wayburn Ave., Grosse  
Pointe Park, Wayne County.

Organized 1917. First church building erected 1917; frame  
structure. Present church building dedicated 1926; brick structure.  
First resident pastor, Rev. Patrick J. Cullinane, 1917-38. Present  
pastor, Rev. Francis F. Van Antwerp.

Registers: baptisms, 1917-- , 2 vols.; confirmations, 1917-- ,  
2 vols.; marriages, 1917-- , 2 vols.; members and deaths, 1917-- , 2 vols.;  
kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. ST. AMBROSE, 1919-- , Hampton Rd. and Wayburn Ave.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1919 (elementary and high). First and present  
school building dedicated 1919; enlarged 1925; brick structure.  
Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M.  
Immaculata, 1919-25. Present superior, Sister M. Ann.

Enrollment records, 1919-- , 21 vols., and files, kept  
in school office.

167. ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 1917-- , Kercheval and Beniteau Aves.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1917. From 1917 to 1919 services were held in  
Jefferson Theatre, 11010 E. Jefferson Ave., from 1919 to 1928 in present  
school building. First and present church building dedicated 1928;  
brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. E. Taylor, 1917-35.  
Present pastor, Rev. Emmet Hannick.

Registers: baptisms, 1917-- , 6 vols.; confirmations, 1917-- ,  
1 vol.; marriages, 1917-- , 3 vols.; deaths, 1917-- , 1 vol.; kept in  
rectory, 1634 Beniteau Ave.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(167a-169a)

School

- a. ST. ROSE, 1919--, Beniteau and Kercheval Aves.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1919 (elementary and high). First and present school building erected 1919; dedicated 1922; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First and present superior, Sister M. Caritas, 1919--.

Enrollment records, 1919--, card index and files, kept in school office.

168. ST. STEPHEN (Polish), 1917--, 4330 Central Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1917. First and present church building dedicated 1917; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. William Maruszczzyk, 1917-22. Present pastor, Rev. Boleslaus Milinkiewicz.

Registers: baptisms, 1917--, 3 vols.; confirmations, 1917--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1917--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1917--, 1 vol.; communions, 1917--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 4311 Central Ave.

School

- a. ST. STEPHEN, 1917--, 4330 Central Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1917 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1917; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M. Jannaria, 1917-20. Present superior, Sister M. Perpetua.

Enrollment records, 1917--, 4 vols. and files, kept in school office.

169. HOLY NAME, 1918--, 600 Harmon St., Birmingham, Oakland County.

Organized as a mission 1918; admitted as a parish 1921. From 1918 to 1922 services were held in Shaw-Johnson Hall, Woodward Ave. First and present church building dedicated 1922; remodeled 1936; tile structure, stucco exterior. First resident pastor, Rev. William Ryan, 1921-31. Present pastor, David J. Duncan.

Registers: confirmations, 1925--, 1 vol.; members, 1918--, 1 vol.; baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1921--, 2 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. HOLY NAME, 1928--, Birmingham.

Organized 1928 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1928; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Loretto, 1928-30. Present superior, Sister M. Emeline.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(170-171a)

Enrollment records, 1928-- , card index and files, kept  
in school office.

170. SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), 1918-- , St. Cyril and  
Marcus Aves., Detroit.

Organized as a mission 1918; admitted as a parish 1925.  
From 1918 to 1925 services were held in brick building, Foster St. and  
Heintz Ave. First and present church building erected 1925; terra  
cotta structure. First resident pastor, Rev. John Kovalsky, 1918-22.  
Present pastor, Rev. Joseph Zalibera.

Church minutes, 1918-- , 3 vols. Register (baptisms,  
confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1918-- , 4 vols., kept in  
rectory, 9071 St. Cyril Ave.

#### School

- a. SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS, 1923-- , 9047 St. Cyril Ave.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1923 (elementary). First school building  
dedicated 1923; brick structure. Present school building dedicated  
1925; terra cotta structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First  
superior, Sister M. De Sales, 1925-29. Present superior, Sister M.  
Joseph.

Enrollment records, 1923-- , card index and files, kept  
in school office.

171. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Polish), 1919-- , Trombley and Moran  
Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1919. First church building erected 1919; frame  
structure. From 1921 to 1928 services were held in basement of present  
school building. Present church building dedicated 1928; brick structure.  
First resident pastor, Rev. Stanislaus Bortnowski, 1919-32; graduate of  
Rome University, Rome, Italy. Present pastor, Rev. John V. Raczynski.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and  
deaths), 1919-- , 4 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

- a. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1919-- , Trombley and Moran  
Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1919 (elementary). First school building  
erected 1919; frame structure. Present school building dedicated  
1920; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior,  
Sister M. Joachima, 1919-20. Present superior, Sister M. Bozislava.  
Enrollment records, 1919-- , 18 vols. and files, kept in  
school office.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(172-174)

172. MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 1919--, Nuernberg and Van Dyke Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1919. First church building erected 1919; cement block structure. Present church building dedicated 1929; brick structure, stone trimming. First resident pastor, Rev. W. Schulte, 1919-27. Present pastor, Rev. William A. Graeber.

Registers: baptisms, 1919--, 2 vols.; confirmations, 1919--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1919--, 1 vol.; members, 1919--, card file.; deaths, 1919--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 8052 Doyle St.

### School

- a. HOLY NAME, 1919--, 8050 Nuernberg Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1919 (elementary and high). First school building erected 1919; brick structure. Present school building dedicated 1926; enlarged 1928; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Christina, 1921-24. Present superior, Sister M. Grace Alexis.

Enrollment records, 1919--, card index and files, kept in school office.

173. ST. JAMES, 1919--, 241 Pearson Ave., Ferndale, Oakland County.

Organized 1919. Since 1919 services have been held in school building. First and present pastor, Rev. James E. O'Brien, 1919--.

Registers: baptisms, 1919--, 2 vols.; confirmations, 1923--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1919--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1919--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. ST. JAMES, 1923--, 238 W. Hazelhurst Ave., Ferndale.

Organized 1923 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1923; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Joan, 1923-29. Present superior, Sister M. Marie Kathleen.

Enrollment records, 1923--, 17 vols. and files, kept in school office.

174. ST. LADISLAUS (Polish), 1919--, Caniff and Mackay Aves., Hamtramck, Wayne County.

Organized 1919. Services first held in hall at Jos. Campau and Caniff Aves.; from 1919 to 1922 in first school building; since 1922 in present high school building. First resident pastor, Rev. Boleslaw Gdaniec, 1919-22. Present pastor, Rev. Anthony A. Majewski.

Registers: baptisms, 1921--, 3 vols.; confirmations, 1921--, 1 vol., marriages, 1921--, 2 vols.; deaths, 1921--, 2 vols.; kept in rectory, 2730 Caniff Ave.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(174a-176)

School

- a. ST. LADISLAUS, 1923--, 2730 Caniff Ave., Hamtramck,  
Wayne County.

Organized 1923 (elementary and high). First school building erected 1923; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1924; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Francis. First superior, Sister M. Bernadette, 1923-25. Present superior, Sister M. Jerome.

Enrollment records, 1923--, card index and files, kept in school office.

175. SANTA MARIA (Italian), 1919--, Rosedale Ct. and Cardoni Ave.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1919. First church building erected 1919; frame structure. Since 1926 services have been held in present school building. First and present pastor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Ciarrocchi; graduate of Rome University, Rome, Italy.

Registers: baptisms, 1919--, 4 vols.; communions, 1919--,  
1 vol.; confirmations, 1919--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1919--, 2 vols.;  
members, 1936--, card file; deaths, 1919--, 2 vols.; kept in rectory,  
11370 Hawthorne Ave.

School

- a. SANTA MARIA, 1927--, 11326 Cardoni Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1927 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1927; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph, 1927-35; Sisters of St. Dorothy, 1935--. First superior, Sister M. Geraldine, 1927-29. Present superior, Sister M. Giovanna Silvestris.

Enrollment records, 1927--, 5 vols. and files, kept in school office.

176. SHRINE OF THE LITTLE FLOWER, 1919--, Woodward Ave. and  
Twelve Mile Rd., Royal Oak, Oakland County.

Organized 1919. First church building dedicated 1926 to Ste. Therese of Lisieux France; frame structure; destroyed by fire 1936. Present church building dedicated 1936; granite, marble, and steel structure with sandstone exterior, modern architecture; octagonal shape, with tower in form of cross; high relief sculpture of Christ Crucified predominates front view of tower; carved stone reliefs, over entrances, symbolize Saints Agnes, Amelia, Charles, and Thomas. First and present pastor, Rev. Charles E. Coughlin, 1926--. See: Rev. A.M. Hutting, Shrine of the Little Flower, Royal Oak, Michigan, the parish, 1936, 112 pp.

Records, see entry 1.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(176a-179)

School

- a. SHRINE OF THE LITTLE FLOWER, 1937--, 2108 Oakwood Blvd., Royal Oak.

Organized 1937 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1938; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of Charity. First and present superior, Sister M. Rosarita, 1937--.

Enrollment records, 1937--, card index and files, kept in school office.

177. CHURCH OF THE VISITATION, 1919--, 1950 Webb Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1919. Services first held in Sacred Heart Academy, 11515 Woodrow Wilson Ave. (see entry 5 a). First church building erected 1920, dedicated 1921; brick structure in English-Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. John T. Lynch, 1919-21. Present pastor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Hunt.

Registers: baptisms, 1919--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1919--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1919--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1919--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. VISITATION, 1920--, Webb Ave. and Twelfth St., Detroit.

Organized 1920 (elementary and high). Present school building dedicated 1920; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Carmelita, 1920-26. Present superior, Sister M. Benvenuta.

Enrollment records, 1920--, card index and files, kept in school office.

178. GUARDIAN ANGELS, 1920--, 557 E. Clawson Rd., Clawson, Oakland County.

Organized 1920. From 1920 to 1921 services were held in theatre building, Fourteen Mile Rd. near Main St.; from 1921 to 1929 in basement of uncompleted church building, Pare St., block east of Main St.; from 1929 to 1930 in hall, Main St. Present church building dedicated 1930; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. F.J. Oakley, 1923-29. Present pastor, Rev. Michael G. Sajnaj.

Registers: baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1923--, 1 vol.; first communions and confirmations, 1923--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

179. OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1920--, Union and Dodge Sts., Plymouth, Wayne County.

Established 1915 as an out-mission of St. Mary's Church of Milford (see entry 103). Organized as a parish and present name adopted 1920. Services first held in Grange Hall, Union St. near Ann Arbor Rd.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(180-182a)

First church building purchased from a Universalist congregation 1920; brick structure. Present church building dedicated 1927; partly destroyed by fire and remodeled 1932; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Frank C. Lefevre, 1920-38. Present pastor, Rev. Victor J. Renaud. See: Rev. Frank C. Lefevre, Remembrance of the Blessing and Dedication of Our Lady of Good Counsel Church, Plymouth, Michigan, 1928, the parish, 1928, 28 pp.

Registers: baptisms, 1920--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1920--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1920--, 1 vol.; members, 1920--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1920--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 17142 Dresden Ave., Detroit.

180. OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), 1920--, 5320 Roosevelt Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1920. First and present church building erected 1920; dedicated 1924; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Paul Alanis, 1920-26. Present pastor, Rev. Eugene E. Paddock.

Registers (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), 1920--, 4 vols., kept in rectory, 5321 Roosevelt Ave.

181. OUR LADY OF REDEMPTION (Syrian; Melchite Rite), 1920--, McDougall and Charlevoix Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1920. Services first held in frame store building on present site. First and present church building dedicated 1929; stone structure. First resident pastor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Clement Salman, 1920-27. Present pastor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Agabios Riashi.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), 1920--, 1 vol., kept in rectory, 2731 McDougall Ave.

182. ST. ANDREW (Polish), 1920--, Cecil and Wagner Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1920. First church building, Tarnow and McGraw Aves., erected 1920; frame structure. Since 1924 services have been held in present school building. First resident pastor, Rev. Max Gannas, 1920-22. Present pastor, Rev. Stephen W. Trepczynski.

Registers: baptisms, 1920--, 3 vols.; marriages and confirmations, 1920--, 2 vols.; deaths, 1920--, 2 vols.; kept in rectory, 7060 McGraw Ave.

### School

a. ST. ANDREW, 1922--, 5690 Cecil Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1922 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1922; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M. Honorine, 1922-25. Present superior, Sister M. Fabiola.

Enrollment records, 1922--, 4 vols. and files, kept in school office.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(183-185)

183. ST. ANTHONY (Lithuanian), 1920--, 2002 Twenty-fifth St.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1920. Since 1920 services have been held in  
present school building. First and present pastor, Rev. Ignatius  
Boreisis, 1920--.

Registers: baptisms, 1920--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1920--,  
1 vol.; marriages, 1920--, 1 vol.; deaths and funerals, 1920--, 1 vol.;  
kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

- a. ST. ANTHONY, 1923--, 3553 Vernor Hwy. W., Detroit.

Organized 1923 (elementary). First and present school  
building dedicated 1923; brick structure. Teachers: Sister of  
St. Francis. First superior, Sister M. Felicia, 1923-26. Present  
superior, Sister M. Elizabeth.

Enrollment records, 1923--, card index and files, kept  
in school office.

184. ST. AUGUSTINE, 1920--, 13476 Justine Ave.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1920. Services first held in basement of St. John  
Baptist (Roumanian) Church, Orleans St. and Victor Ave., and in St. Rita's  
Community house, 13509 McKay Ave. near Davison Ave. Present church  
building dedicated 1922; brick structure. First resident pastor,  
Rev. James A. McDonald, O.S.A., 1920-25. Present pastor, Rev. Charles J.  
Melchior, O.S.A.

Registers: baptisms, 1920--, 3 vols.; confirmations, 1920--,  
2 vols.; marriages, 1920--, 3 vols.; deaths, 1920--, 1 vol.; members,  
1920--, 2 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

- a. ST. AUGUSTINE, 1922--, 13476 Justine Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1922 (elementary). First and present school  
building dedicated 1922; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of  
St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Agnella, 1923-29. Present  
superior, Sister M. Charles Borromeo.

Enrollment records, 1922--, 3 vols. and files, kept in  
school office.

185. ST. MARGARET MARY, 1920--, 5097 Lemay Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1920. Services first held in rooms at Warren and  
Bewick Ave., and in private home, 5033 St. Clair Ave. First church build-  
ing erected 1920; frame structure. Present church building dedicated  
1931; brick structure in Romanesque architecture. First resident pastor,  
Rev. John A. Koelzer, 1920-38. Present pastor, Rev. Frank C. Lefevre.

Parishes (including churches, missions, schools, and cemeteries) (185a-188a)

See: Anon., "History of St. Margaret Mary Parish," in Souvenir Program, Birthday Festival, May 24, 25, 26, 1936, the parish, pp. 5-9.

Registers: baptisms, 1920--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1922--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1920--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1920--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. ST. MARGARET MARY, 1923--, E. Warren and Lemay Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1923 (elementary). First school building erected 1923; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1924; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Annunciata, 1923-24. Present superior, Sister M. Alberta.

Enrollment records, 1923--, card index and files, kept in school office.

186. ST. PAUL (Maltese), 1920--, Fourth Ave. and Plum St., Detroit.

Organized 1920. First and present church building dedicated 1920; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Michael Borg, 1920-26. Present pastor, Rev. Michael Z. Cefai,

Registers: baptisms, 1921--, 3 vols.; confirmations, 1921--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1921--, 2 vols.; deaths, 1921--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 2219 Fourth Ave.

187. ST. PETER (Lithuanian), 1920--, 8300 Longworth Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1920. First and present church building dedicated 1920; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. George Gonatis, 1920-26. Present pastor, Rev. William A. Savage.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1920--, 2 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

188. CHURCH OF THE RESURRECTION (Polish), 1921--, Leuschner and Dwyer Aves., Hamtramck, Wayne County.

Organized 1921. Services first held in frame building, 6141 Leuschner Ave.; since 1922 in school building. First resident pastor, Rev. Ladislaus Szok, 1921-41. Present pastor, Rev. Francis A. Banaszak.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), 1921--, 4 vols., kept in rectory, 4027 Dorothy Pl.

### School

- a. RESURRECTION, 1921--, 6141 Leuschner Ave., Hamtramck, Wayne County.

Organized 1921 (elementary). First school building,

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(189-190a)

Leuschner and Dwyer Aves., erected 1921; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1924; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M. Adrian, 1921-24. Present superior, Sister M. Alexandrine.

Enrollment records, 1921-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

189. ST. CECILIA, 1921-- , Livernois and Stearns Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1921. Services first held in building, Grand River and Livernois Ave. First church building dedicated 1922; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1931; stone structure in Romanesque style. First resident pastor, Rev. Patrick Dwan, 1921-25. Present pastor, Rev. Raymond T. Fleming. See: Rev. Raymond T. Fleming, Saint Cecilia's Church, Dedications, the parish, 1931, 26 pp.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1921-- , 19 vols., kept in rectory, 10400 Stoepel Ave.

#### School

a. ST. CECILIA, 1925-- , 6337 Burlingame Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1925 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1925; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Thomasina, 1925-29. Present superior, Sister M. Rosanna.

Enrollment records, 1925-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

190. ST. DAVID, 1921-- , Gratiot and Rosemary Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1921. First church building erected 1921; frame structure. Since 1927 services have been held in school auditorium. First resident pastor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William F. Murphy, 1921-36. Present pastor, Rev. James P. Welsh.

Registers: baptisms, 1921-- , 3 vols.; confirmations, 1921-- , 1 vol.; marriages, 1921-- , 1 vol.; deaths 1921-- , 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 11281 Rosemary Ave.

#### School

a. ST. DAVID, 1924-- , 11281 Rosemary Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1924 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1924; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Cordelia, 1925-31. Present superior, Sister M. Leonilla.

Enrollment records, 1925-- , card index and files, kept in school office.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(191-193)

191. CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), 1922-- , McDougall and E. Nevada Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1922. First church building (now used as parish hall) erected 1922; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1924; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Thomas I. Jankowski, 1922-29. Present pastor, Rev. S.M. Sacilowski.

Registers: baptisms, 1922-- , 2 vols.; confirmations, 1922-- , 1 vol.; marriages, 1922-- , 1 vol.; members, 1923-- , 18 vols.; communions, 1922-- , 1 vol.; deaths, 1922-- , 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 3100 Berry St.

### School

- a. CORPUS CHRISTI, 1923-- , 18045 McDougall Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1923 (elementary). First school building, 18065 McDougall Ave., erected 1923; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1925; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M. Teckla, 1923-26. Present superior, Sister Mary Adalberta.

Enrollment records, 1923-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

192. GESU CHURCH, 1922-- , 3900 McNichols Rd. W., Detroit.

Organized as a mission 1922; admitted as a parish 1924. First church building dedicated 1922; remodeled 1923; frame structure in chapel style. Present church building dedicated 1936; stone structure in Spanish architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Justin De LaGrange, 1922-24. Present pastor, Rev. Thomas J. Moore, S.J.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1922-- , 5 vols., kept in rectory, 17138 Quincy Ave.

### School

- a. GESU, 1925-- , 17138 Quincy Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1925 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1925; stone structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Lucilla, 1925-26. Present superior, Sister M. Richard.

Enrollment records, 1931-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

193. ST. JOHN BERCHMANS, 1922-- , Lakeview and E. Warren Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1922. Services first held in a tent, Mack and Chalmers Aves. First church building, same site, erected 1922; frame structure. Present church building dedicated and consecrated 1924; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. C. Depew, 1922-27. Present pastor, Rev. Casper M. Yost, O.S.M.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(193a-195)

Registers: baptisms, 1923--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1927--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1923--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1925--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 4820 Lakeview Ave.

### School

a. ST. JOHN BERCHMANS, 1924--, 4850 Coplin Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1924 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1924; brick and stone structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph, 1924-31; Servite Sisters, 1931--. First superior, Sister M. Annunziato, 1931-38. Present superior, Sister M. Imelda.

Enrollment records, 1924--, card index and files, kept in school office.

194. (NEW) ST. JOSEPH (San Giuseppe, Italian), 1923--, Raymond and Georgia Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1923. Services first held in rented store building in vicinity. First and present church building dedicated 1923; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Raphael D'Allonso, 1923-35. Present pastor, Rev. Anthony L. DeSantis.

Registers: baptisms, 1923--, 2 vols.; confirmations, 1923--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1923--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1923--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 8925 Culver Ave.

### School

a. (NEW) ST. JOSEPH (San Giuseppe), 1930--, 8625 Culver Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1930 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1930; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dorothy, 1930-35. Felician Sisters, 1935--. First superior, Sister M. Silvestris Dato, 1930-35. Present superior, Sister M. Evangeline.

Enrollment records, 1930--, card file, in school office.

195. OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Polish), 1923--, 12555 McDougall Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1923. From 1923 to 1924 services were held in homes of parishioners; since 1924 in present school building. First resident pastor, Rev. Paul Sonsalla, 1923-25; graduate of Rome University, Rome, Italy. Present pastor, Rev. Peter S. Rypel.

Registers: baptisms, 1923--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1923--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1923--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1923--, 1 vol.; members, 1923--, card file; kept in rectory, 12635 McDougall Ave.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(195a-198)

School

- a. OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, 1924--, 12555 McDougall Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1924 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1924; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M. Anastasia, 1924-27. Present superior, Sister M. Serafia.

Enrollment records, 1924--, card index and files, kept in school office.

196. OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 1923--, Orchard Dr. and Thayer Blvd., Northville, Wayne County.

Organized 1923. First and present church building erected 1924; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Joseph G. Schuler, 1923-38. Present pastor, Rev. Joseph S. Schramm.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), 1923--, 1 vol., kept in rectory, 770 Thayer Blvd.

197. ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, 1923--, 15025 Dexter Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1923. From 1923 to 1925 services were held in chapel of St. Francis Home for Boys (see entry 15 a); from 1925 to 1929 in school building. First and present church building dedicated 1929; brick structure in Romanesque architecture. First and present pastor, Very Rev. Frank A. Pokriefka, 1923--.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1923--, 6 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. GREGORY, 1925--, 15055 Quincy Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1925 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1925; brick structure. Teachers: Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Marie Elise, 1925-26. Present superior, Sister M. Marie Isabel.

Enrollment records, 1925--, card index and files, kept in school office.

198. ST. HENRY, 1923--, 1350 Council St., Lincoln Park, Wayne County.

Organized 1923. Services first held in a schoolhouse. First church building erected 1923; frame structure. Since 1928 services have been held in present school building. First resident pastor, Rev. Vincent G. Toole, 1923-27. Present pastor, Rev. William J. O'Rourke.

Registers: baptisms, 1923--, 2 vols.; confirmations and members, 1923--, 2 vols.; marriages, 1923--, 2 vols.; deaths, 1923--, 2 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(198a-201)

School

a. ST. HENRY, 1923--, 1372 Council Ave., Lincoln Park.

Organized 1923 (elementary). First and present school building erected 1923; addition 1928; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Cecelia, 1923-27. Present superior, Sister M. George.

Enrollment records, 1923--, card index and files, kept in school office.

199. ST. JEROME (Croatian), 1923--, Oakland and Melbourne Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1923. Services first held in school building, Woodward and Medbury Aves. Present church building purchased from an Evangelical Lutheran congregation, dedicated 1925; brick structure in Gothic architecture. First and present pastor, Rev. Oskar Suster, 1923--.

Registers: baptisms, 1923--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1923--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1923--, 1 vol.; members, 1923--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1923--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 921 Melbourne Ave.

200. ST. LAWRENCE, 1923--, 4612 Lonyo Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1922. First church building erected 1923; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1927; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Leo Von Mach, 1923-28. Present pastor, Rev. Vincent J. Balcer.

Registers: baptisms, 1923--, 1 vol.; confirmations and first communions, 1923--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1923--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1923--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 4811 Lonyo Ave.

School

a. ST. LAWRENCE, 1927--, 4612 Lonyo Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1927 (elementary). First and present school building erected 1926; dedicated 1927; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Thomas, 1927-29. Present superior, Sister M. Joan Marie.

Enrollment records, 1927--, card index and files, kept in school office.

201. ST. LOUIS THE KING (Polish), 1923--, 18805 St. Louis Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1923. Services first held in rented store building, Mt. Elliot Ave. near Stockton St. First and present church building dedicated 1924; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. B. Jarzembowski, 1923-32. Present pastor, Rev. Constantine Dziuk.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(201a-203)

Registers: baptisms, 1923--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1923--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1923--, 1 vol.; census of the church, 1923--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1923--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. LOUIS THE KING, 1923--, 18805 St. Louis St., Detroit.

Organized 1923 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1923; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M. Dulcissime, 1923-24. Present superior, Sister M. Helen.

Enrollment records, 1923--, card index and files, kept in school office.

202. ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, 1923--, 13100 Averhill Ct., Detroit.

Organized 1923. Services first held in hall, Jefferson Ave. and later in a temporary frame building on parish property; since 1927 in present school building. First resident pastor, Rev. Stephen A. Witliff, 1923-27. Present pastor, Rev. William D. Henigan.

Register (baptisms, first communions, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), 1923--, 8 vols.; members, 1928--, card index and files, kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. MARTIN, 1924--, 13100 Averhill Ct., Detroit.

Elementary organized 1924. High organized 1932. First and present school building, elementary erected 1924; high erected 1932; brick and stone structure. Teachers: Servants, Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Columba, 1924-26. Present superior, Sister M. Felice.

Enrollment records, 1924--, card index and files, kept in school office.

203. SS. PETER AND PAUL, 1923--, Grandville and Sawyer Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1923. First and present church building dedicated 1923; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Vincent F. Borkowicz, 1923-32. Present pastor, Rev. Francis S. Gramza.

Registers: baptisms, 1923--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1923--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1923--, 1 vol.; members, 1923--, card file; deaths, 1923--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 7685 Grandville Ave.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(203a-205a)

School

- a. SS. PETER AND PAUL, 1927--, 7685 Westwood Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1927 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1927; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Francis. First superior, Sister M. Theodosia, 1927-28. Present superior, Sister M. Isabelle.

Enrollment records, 1927--, card index and files, kept in school office.

204. CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, 1924--, 9903 Mendota Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1924. Services first held in a tent, Orangelawn and Mendota Aves.; since 1924 in parish hall. First resident pastor, Rev. Leo J. Chapman, 1924-39. Present pastor, Rev. Peter J. Jordan.

Registers: baptisms, 1924--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1924--, 1 vol.; funerals, 1924--, 1 vol.; confirmations, and first communions, 1924--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. EPIPHANY, 1926--, 9903 Mendota Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1926 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1926; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Marie Benedict, 1926-29. Present superior, Sister M. Sara.

Enrollment records, 1926--, card index and files, kept in school office.

205. CHURCH OF THE MADONNA (Italian), 1924--, 1125 Oakman Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1924. Services held in basement of present church building until completion of superstructure in 1926. Present church building dedicated 1926; brick structure in Romanesque architecture. First and present pastor, Rev. Cajetan G. Diana, 1924--; graduate of Pontifical Seminary, Palermo, Italy.

Registers: baptisms, 1924--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1924--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1924--, 1 vol.; members, 1924--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1924--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. MADONNA, 1938--, 1151 Oakman Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1938 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1938; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First and present superior, Sister M. Stella, 1938--.

Enrollment records, 1938--, card index and files, kept in school office.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(206-208a)

206. OUR LADY OF LA SALETTE, formerly Our Lady of Refuge, 1924--,  
2165 Collidge Hwy., Berkley, Oakland County.

Organized 1924 as Our Lady of Refuge; reorganized under present name, 1934. First and present church building, Catalpa and Robina Sts., dedicated 1924; frame structure; moved to present location 1926; rebuilt 1932; brick veneer exterior. First resident pastor, Rev. M.J. Martin, 1924-25. Present pastor, Rev. Laval Landry.

Registers: baptisms, 1924--, 1 vol.; confirmations, and first communions, 1924--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1924--, 1 vol.; members, 1924--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1924--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

207. ST. BARBARA (Polish), 1924--, 13534 Colson Ave., Dearborn, Wayne County.

Organized 1924. From 1924 to 1930 services were held in temporary school building, present site; since 1930 in present school building. First resident pastor, Rev. Raphael J. Chrzaszcz, 1924-25. Present pastor, Rev. Vincent Anuszkiewicz. See: Rev. Vitalisa Lasota, 10th Anniversary, St. Barbara Parish, Dearborn, 1924-1934, Detroit, Barr Bros., 1934, 32 pp.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1924--, 1 vol., kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. ST. BARBARA, 1924--, 13534 Colson Ave., Dearborn.

Organized 1924 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1924; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of the Holy Family. First superior, Sister M. Nazarene, 1924-30. Present superior, Sister M. Anita.

Enrollment records, 1924--, 5 vols., kept in school office.

208. ST. BRIGID, 1924--, Indiana and Schoolcraft Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1924. Services first held in rented building, Schoolcraft and Wyoming Aves.; since 1925 in present school building. First resident pastor, Rev. Martin E. Halfpenny, 1924-40. Present pastor, Rev. George W. Brennan.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1924--, 19 vols., kept in rectory, 13903 Indiana Ave.

### School

- a. ST. BRIGID, 1924--, 8725 Schoolcraft Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1924 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1924; brick and stone structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Alberta, 1924-27. Present superior, Sister M. Grace Marie.

Enrollment records, 1924--, card index and files, kept in school office.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(209-212a)

209. ST. CLEMENT, 1924---, Lafayette and Minot Sts., Romeo,  
Macomb County.

Organized as a mission 1924; admitted as a parish 1940.  
First and present church building dedicated 1924; brick structure.  
First pastor-in-charge, Rev. William Gorman, 1924-29. Present pastor,  
Rev. J. Henry Koelzer.

Registers: baptisms, 1924--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1924--,  
1 vol.; marriages, 1924--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1924--, 1 vol.; kept in  
rectory adjoining church.

210. ST. ELIZABETH, 1924--, First and Goodell Sts., Wyandotte,  
Wayne County.

Organized 1924. Services first held in Labadie School build-  
ing, 120 Goddard St. First and present church building dedicated 1926;  
brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. John Palmer, 1924-34.  
Present pastor, Rev. Leo J. Zindler.

Register (baptisms, marriages, confirmations, and deaths),  
1926--, 3 vols., kept in rectory, 138 Goodell St.

211. ST. JOHN VIANNEY (Slovenian), 1924---, Twelfth St. and Geneva  
Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1924. First church building purchased 1924; frame  
structure. Second church building dedicated 1928; frame structure.  
Since 1937 services have been held in basement of present uncompleted  
church building. First resident pastor, Rev. Bernard Ambrosich, 1924-30.  
Present pastor, Rev. Augustine Svete, O.F.M.

Registers: baptisms and confirmations, 1924--, 1 vol.;  
marriages, 1924--, 1 vol.; members, 1924--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1924--,  
1 vol.; kept in rectory, 386 Geneva Ave.

212. ST. JOSEPH, 1924---, 924 E. Second St., Monroe, Monroe  
County.

Organized 1924. First and present church building dedicated  
1924; brick structure in Byzantine architecture. First resident pastor,  
Rev. Corrado Pezzati, 1924-28. Present pastor, Rev. John J. Vanadia.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and  
deaths), 1924--, 2 vols.; kept in rectory, 924 E. Second St.

### School

- a. ST. JOSEPH, 1922---, 924 E. Second St., Monroe.

Organized 1922 (elementary). First school building  
erected 1922; brick structure; destroyed by fire 1935. Second school  
building erected 1935, frame structure. Present school building  
dedicated 1940; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the  
Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Alphonsine,  
1924-25. Present superior, Sister M. Antonella.

Enrollment records, 1922---, card index and files, kept  
in school office.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(213-216)

213. ST. MARIA (Roumanian, Greek Rite), 1924--, 2640 Holly St., Dearborn, Wayne County.

Organized 1924. Services first held in hall on Mulkey St. First and present church building dedicated 1925; cement-block structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Alexander Pop, 1924-30. Present pastor, Rev. George Pop.

Register (baptisms, marriages, members, and deaths), 1929--, 1 vol., kept in St. John Baptist (see entry 161) rectory, 13594 Orleans St., Detroit.

214. ST. MONICA, 1924--, Eaton Ave. and Bramell St., Detroit.

Organized 1924. First and present church building dedicated 1924; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Leo F. Gaffney, 1924-28. Present pastor, Rev. Clarence J. Kane.

Registers: baptisms, 1924--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1924--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1924--, 1 vol.; members, 1924--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1924--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 22515 Eaton Ave.

215. ST. RITA, 1924--, State Fair and Cameron Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1924. First and present church building dedicated 1924; frame structure. First and present pastor, Rev. Thomas J. Carroll, 1924--.

Registers: baptisms, 1924--, 1 vol.; confirmations and first communions, 1924--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1924--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1924--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 19687 Cameron Ave.

### School

- a. ST. RITA, 1925--, Cameron and State Fair Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1925 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1925; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Colette, 1925-28. Present superior, Sister M. Callista.

Enrollment records, 1925--, 2 vols., kept in school office.

216. SS. ANDREW AND BENEDICT (Slovak), 1924--, Crossley and South Sts., Detroit.

Organized 1924. From 1924 to 1930 services were held in store building, Crossley and South Sts. First church building dedicated 1930; brick structure in Romanesque style. First resident pastor, Rev. Joseph M. Gaza, 1924-34. Present pastor, Rev. Victor F. Klimko.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1934--, 5 vols.; kept in rectory, 2400 S. Beatrice St.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(216a-218a)

School

- a. SS. ANDREW AND BENEDICT, 1930--, 2400 S. Beatrice Ave.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1930 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1930; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Dominic, 1930-34. Present superior, Sister M. Elizabeth.

Enrollment records, 1930--, card index and files, kept in school office.

217. CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION, 1925--, Syracuse and Luce Aves.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1925. Services first held in a private home. First church building erected 1925; frame structure. Since 1926 services have been held in present school building. First and present pastor, Rev. Simon C. Kilar, 1925--.

Registers: baptisms, 1925--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1925--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1925--, 1 vol.; members, 1925--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1925--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 13403 Syracuse Ave.

School

- a. TRANSFIGURATION, 1925--, Luce and Syracuse Aves.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1925 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1925; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of the Holy Family. First superior, Sister M. Grace, 1926-29. Present superior, Sister M. Florence.

Enrollment records, 1925--, 3 vols. and files, kept in school office.

218. ST. HELENA, 1925--, 753 Forest Ave., Wyandotte, Wayne County.

Organized 1925. Since 1926, services have been held in school building. First resident pastor, Rev. Albert Mrowka, 1925-26. Present pastor, Rev. John J. Bartkowiak.

Registers: baptisms, 1925--, 2 vols.; confirmations, 1925--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1925--, 1 vol.; members, 1925--, 2 vols.; deaths, 1925--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ST. HELENA, 1925--, 757 Forest Ave., Wyandotte.

Organized 1925 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1926; brick structure. Teachers: Felician Sisters. First superior, Sister M. Alexandrine, 1925-29. Present superior, Sister M. Basilia.

Enrollment records, 1925--, 1 vol. and files, kept in school office.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(219-221)

219. ST. JOSEPH, 1925--, 400 S. Blvd., Pontiac, Oakland County.

Organized 1925. First and present church building dedicated 1925; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Theodore Kowalewski, 1933-39. Present pastor, Rev. Bernard Jarzembowski.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1925--, 5 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

Cemetery

a. MT. HOPE (St. Joseph Church), 1855--, Voorhies and Orchard Lake Rds., Pontiac, Oakland County.

Established 1855. Purchased 1855. Archdiocesan owned. Area: 6 acres. First interment 1849. Trustees: President, Thomas J. Foley, Williams Lake; vice president, James H. McGuire, 1038 Golf St., Pontiac; secretary treasurer, Thomas M. Hennessey, 518 W. Huron St., Pontiac.

Interment records, 1855--, 1 vol., kept in custody of James H. McGuire, 1038 Golf St., Pontiac.

220. CHAPEL OF ST. THERESE, LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS, 1926--, 60 Parsons St., Detroit.

Organized 1926 under the supervision of St. Patrick's Church, Detroit (see entry 83). First and present church building dedicated 1926; brick structure in Romanesque architecture. First priest-in-charge, Rev. James Cahalan, 1926-33. Present priest-in-charge, Rev. Walter R. Hardy, pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Detroit (see entry 83).

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1926--, 6 vols., kept in St. Patrick's Church rectory, 2551 John R St. (see entry 83).

School

a. GIRLS CATHOLIC CENTRAL, 1893--, 86 Parsons St., Detroit.

Organized 1893 (elementary and high). First and present school building dedicated 1893; enlarged 1915; stone structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Joseph, 1893-99. Present superior, Sister M. Seraphine.

Enrollment records, 1920--, card index and files, kept in school office.

221. CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, 1926--, Fisher and Vivian Sts., Base Line, Macomb County.

Organized 1926. First and present church building dedicated 1926; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Henry Podsiad, 1926-28. Present pastor, Rev. Anthony J. Kolanczyk.

(222-223a)

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

Registers: baptisms, 1926--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1926--, 1 vol.; marriages and deaths, 1926--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

- a. ASCENSION, 1927--, Base Line, 8258 Fisher.

Organized 1927 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1927; frame structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Paula, 1927-30. Present superior, Sister M. Jerome.

Enrollment records, 1927--, 1 vol., kept in school office.

222. ST. BARTHOLOMEW (Polish), 1926--, 20111 Goddard Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1926. Services first held in private homes. First and present church building dedicated 1926; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Simon Kilar, 1926. Present pastor, Rev. Joseph F. Polta.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, communions, and marriages), 1926--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1926--, 1 vol.; membership, 1926--, card file; kept in rectory, 20111 Goddard Ave.

School

- a. ST. BARTHOLOMEW, 1927--, 20170 Goddard Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1927 (elementary). First and present school building erected 1927; frame structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Aurelia, 1927-33. Present superior, Sister M. Benigna.

Enrollment records, 1927--, card index and files, kept in school office.

223. ST. CLARE OF MONTEFALCO, 1926--, Charlevoix and Audubon Aves., Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne County.

Organized 1926. From 1926 to 1927 services were held in Colony Theatre, 15635 Mack Ave.; since 1927 in present school building. First resident pastor, Rev. James A. McDonald, 1926-39. Present pastor, Rev. Phillip L. Colgan, O.S.A.

Registers: baptisms, 1926--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1926--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1926--, 1 vol.; members, 1926--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1926--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 1401 Whittier Ave.

School

- a. ST. CLARE, 1927--, Charlevoix Ave. and Whittier Rd., Grosse Pointe Park.

Organized 1927 (elementary). First and present school



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(224-226a)

building erected 1927; dedicated 1928; brick structure. Teachers:  
Sisters of St. Dominic. First and present superior, Sister M. de Paul,  
1927--.

Enrollment records, 1927--, 2 vols., kept in school office.

224. ST. CLEMENT, 1926--, Kenilworth and Ruby Aves., Dearborn,  
Wayne County.

Organized 1926. First and present church building dedicated  
1927; brick structure in Romanesque style. First resident pastor,  
Rev. Vincent Toole, 1926-28. Present pastor, Rev. Francis J. Oakley.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths),  
1927--, 4 vols., kept in rectory, 5275 Kenilworth Ave.

225. ST. DOMINIC, 1926--, 1421 W. Warren Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1926. First and present church building purchased  
from Brewster Congregational Church, dedicated 1926; damaged by fire  
1931; renovated 1931; brick structure. First resident pastor,  
Rev. Vincent F. Kienterger, O.P., 1926-33. Present pastor, Very Rev.  
Edward L. Hughes, O.P.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths),  
1926--, 4 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. ST. DOMINIC, 1927--, W. Warren and Lincoln Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1927 (elementary). First and present school  
building dedicated 1927; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of  
St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Carmelita, 1927-30. Present  
superior, Sister M. Devota.

Enrollment records, 1927--, card index and files, kept  
in school office.

226. ST. JOHN BAPTIST, 1926--, 26145 McDonald Ave., Dearborn,  
Wayne County.

Organized 1926. First and present church building dedicated  
1926; frame structure in chapel style. First resident pastor,  
Rev. Julius Bonna, 1926-27. Present pastor, Rev. Theodore Francis  
Kowalewski.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and  
deaths), 1926--, 1 vol., members, 1926--, card index; kept in rectory,  
26123 McDonald Ave.

### School

- a. ST. JOHN BAPTIST, 1926--, 26111 McDonald Ave., Dearborn.

Organized 1926 (elementary). First and present school

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

building dedicated 1926; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Theadosia, 1926-31. Present superior, Sister M. Pontia.

Enrollment records, 1926-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

227. ST. LOUIS, 1926-- , Crocker Blvd. and Harper Ave., Mt. Clemens, Macomb County.

Organized 1926. From 1926 to 1927 services were held in Lutheran school building. First and present church building dedicated 1927; brick structure in Byzantine architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. Victor J. Renaud, 1926-36. Present pastor, Rev. Harold W. Rosebrook.

Registers: baptisms, 1926-- , 1 vol.; confirmations, 1928-- , 1 vol.; first communions, 1927-- , 1 vol.; deaths, 1927-- , 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 341 Ormsby St.

#### School

a. ST. LOUIS, 1927-- , Ormsby St. and Crocker Blvd., Mt. Clemens.

Organized 1927 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1927; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Emeline, 1927-32. Present superior, Sister M. Marie Colette.

Enrollment records, 1927-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

228. ST. VERONICA, 1926-- , 21440 Universal Dr., East Detroit, Macomb County.

Organized 1926. From 1926 to 1927 services were held in Spindler building, Gratiot Ave.; since 1927 in present school building. First resident pastor, Rev. Archibald M. Soest, 1926-30. Present pastor, Rev. Francis X. Cox.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1926-- , 10 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

a. ST. VERONICA, 1928-- , Veronica and Universal Aves., East Detroit.

Organized 1928 (elementary). First and present school building erected 1928; dedicated 1930; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Marietta, 1928-30. Present superior, Sister M. Laurenda.

Enrollment records, 1928-- , 1 vol., kept in school office.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(229-231)

229. CHURCH OF CHRIST THE KING, 1927--, 16888 Burt Rd., Detroit.

Organized 1927. Services first held in Redford High School auditorium. Present church building dedicated 1932; brick structure in chapel style. First resident pastor, Rev. Leo Gaffney, 1927-32. Present pastor, Rev. Joseph B. Marshke.

Registers: baptisms, 1927--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1927--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1927--, 1 vol.; members, 1927--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1927--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

School

a. CHRIST THE KING, 1938--, Trinity and Grand River Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1938 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1938; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First and present superior, Sister M. Ann Joseph, 1938--.

Enrollment records, 1938--, card index and files, kept in school office.

230. GUARDIAN ANGEL CHURCH, 1927--, Alma Ave. and Hayes Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1927. From 1927 to 1929 services were held in rented store building, Hayes Blvd. near Houston Ave., from 1929 to 1936 in present school building. First and present church building dedicated 1936; enlarged 1940; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Leo Huver, 1927-38. Present pastor, Rev. Joseph G. Schuler.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1927--, 3 vols.; kept in rectory, 15082 Alma Ave.

School

a. GUARDIAN ANGEL, 1928--, 12450 Hayes Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1928 (elementary). First school building, Hayes Ave., opposite present site, dedicated 1928; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1929; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of Charity. First superior, Sister M. Christopher, 1929-34. Present superior, Sister M. Francis Solano.

Enrollment records, 1928--, card index and files, kept in school office.

231. OUR LADY GATE OF HEAVEN, 1927--, 16200 W. Chicago Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1927. From 1927 to 1928 services were held in rented house, 16821 Plymouth Rd.; since 1928 in brick store building erected by the parish. First and present pastor, Rev. Charles A. Ulenberg, 1927--.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(232-234a)

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1927--, 5 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

232. OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 1927--, 23615 Power St., Farmington, Oakland County.

Organized 1927. First and present church building dedicated 1927; frame structure with bell tower. First resident pastor, Rev. E.J. O'Mahoney, 1927-28. Present pastor, Rev. John J. Larkin.

Registers: baptisms, 1927--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1927--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1927--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1927--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 1937--, Farmington.

Organized 1937 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1937; frame structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First and present superior, Sister M. Rose Xavier, 1937--.

Enrollment records, 1938--, 1 vol., kept in custody of Rev. John J. Larkin, 23615 Powers St.

233. ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), 1927--, Begole and Beechwood Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1927. First and present church building purchased from Mt. Olive Lutheran congregation, dedicated 1927; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Norman Duckette, 1927-29. Present pastor, Rev. Timothy A. Murphy, C.S.Sp.

Registers: baptisms, 1927--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1927--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1927--, 1 vol.; members, 1927--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1927--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 5789 Begole Ave.

234. ST. CUNEGUNDIS (Polish), 1927--, 5866 St. Lawrence Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1927. First and present church building dedicated 1927; frame structure. First and present pastor, Rev. Alexander S. Wilczewski, 1927--.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1927--, 4 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. ST. CUNEGUNDIS, 1927--, 5874 St. Lawrence Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1927 (elementary). First school building erected 1927; frame structure. Present school building dedicated 1930; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Francis. First superior, Sister M. Henrietta, 1927-30. Present superior, Sister M. Albertina.



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(235-237)

Enrollment records, 1927--, card index and files, kept  
in school office.

235. ST. EDWARD, 1927--, 2930 Crane Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1927. Services first held in theatre, Mack near  
McClellan Ave.; since 1928 in present school building auditorium. First  
and present pastor, Rev. Ernest De Puydt, 1927--.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and  
deaths), 1927--, 10 vols., kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

a. ST. EDWARD, 1929--, 2930 Crane Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1929 (elementary). First and present school  
building dedicated 1929; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of  
St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Florence, 1929-32. Present  
superior, Sister M. Loretta Grace.

Enrollment records, 1929--, card index and files, kept  
in school office.

236. ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 1927--, Pinehurst and Fenkell Aves.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1927. From 1927 to 1928 services were held in the  
Guest School building, Meyers Rd. and Fenkell Ave. since 1928, in  
present school building. First and present pastor, Rev. Vincent F.  
Griffin, 1927--.

Registers: baptisms, 1927--, 1 vol.; confirmations and first  
communions, 1927--, 1 vol.; members, 1927--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1927--,  
card file; kept in rectory, 15380 Pinehurst Ave.

### School

a. ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 1928--, 15379 Pinehurst Ave.,  
Detroit.

Organized 1928 (elementary and high). First and present  
school building dedicated 1928; brick and stone structure. Teachers:  
Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior,  
Sister M. Teresita, 1928-33. Present superior, Sister M. Generosa.

Enrollment records, 1928--, card index and files, kept  
in school office.

237. ST. JOAN OF ARC, 1927--, 21620 Mack Ave., St. Clair Shores,  
Macomb County.

Organized 1927. First and present church building erected  
1927; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Joseph L. Fillion,  
1927-38. Present pastor, Rev. Clarence A. Doherty.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(238-240)

Registers: baptisms, 1927--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1927--,  
1 vol.; confirmations, 1927--, 1 vol.; members, 1927--, 1 vol.; deaths,  
1927--, 1 vol.; first communions, 1927--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory  
adjoining church.

238. ST. LUKE, 1927--, 8077 Ohio Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1927. Services first held in a store building,  
Tireman Ave. Present church building dedicated 1930; stone and brick  
structure in semi-Gothic style. First and present pastor, Rev. Frank J.  
McQuillan, 1927--.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and  
deaths), 1927--, 3 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

#### School

a. ST. LUKE, 1928--, 8091 Ohio Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1928 (elementary and high). First and present  
school building dedicated 1928; stone and brick structure. Teachers:  
Sisters of Charity. First superior, Sister M. Celestine, 1928-29.  
Present superior, Sister M. Charles Regina.

Enrollment records, 1939--, 3 vols.; 1928--, card index  
and files, kept in school office.

239. ST. MARY MAGDALEN, 1927--, Outer Drive and Wood Ave.,  
Melvindale, Wayne County.

Established 1926 as a mission of St. John Baptist Church,  
Dearborn (see entry 226); organized as a parish 1927. From 1926 to  
1930 services were held in Dasher schoolhouse, Allen Rd. and Demean  
Ave., since 1930 in present school building. First resident pastor,  
Rev. Alfred H. Saylor, 1927-37. Present pastor, Rev. Frank W. Bertram.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and  
deaths), 1927--, 5 vols.; kept in rectory, 19599 Henry St.

#### School

a. ST. MARY MAGDALEN, 1929--, 19621 Wood Ave., Melvindale.

Organized 1929 (elementary). First and present school  
building dedicated 1929; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of  
St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Alberta, 1929-31. Present  
superior, Sister M. Romana.

Enrollment records, 1929--, card index and files, kept  
in school office.

240. ST. MATTHEW, 1927--, Harper Ave. and Whittier Rd., Detroit.

Organized 1927. From 1927 to 1930 services were held in store  
building, Harper Ave. and Buckingham Rd.; since 1930 in present school  
building. First resident pastor, Rev. James P. Welsh, 1927-38. Present  
pastor, Rev. Joseph L. Fillion.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(240a-242a)

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1927--, 9 vols.; kept in rectory, 5999 Whittier Rd.

### School

- a. ST. MATTHEW, 1930--, 5970 Aububon Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1930 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1930; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First superior, Sister M. Sara, 1930-33. Present superior, Sister M. Columba.

Enrollment records, 1930--, card index and files, kept in school office.

241. ST. PHILIP NERI, 1927--, 2670 Dickerson Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1927. First church building erected 1927; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1928; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. John C. Vismara, 1927-1941; graduate of Pontifical Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. Present pastor, Rev. Walter Hennes.

Registers: baptisms, 1927--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1927--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1927--, 1 vol.; members, 1927--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1927--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

### School

- a. ST. PHILIP NERI, 1928--, 2629 Lenox Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1928 (elementary and high). First school building erected 1928; brick structure. Present school building dedicated 1929; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Leonilla, 1928-35. Present superior, Sister M. Celestine.

Enrollment records, 1928--, card index and files, kept in school office.

242. OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1928--, E. McNichols Rd. and Strasburg Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1928. From 1928 to 1936 services were held in store building; since 1939 in present school building. First and present pastor, Rev. Thomas J. Fallon, 1928--.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1928--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 17142 Dresden Ave.

### School

- a. OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1936--, 17195 Annett St., Detroit.

Organized 1936 (elementary). First and present school

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

building dedicated 1936; brick and stone structure. Teachers: Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. First and present superior, Sister M. Beatrice, 1936--.

Enrollment records, 1936--, card index and files, kept in school office.

243. OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, 1928--, 559 Oakwood Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1928. First and present church building dedicated 1928; frame structure. First and present pastor, Rev. Henry P. Fadanelli, 1928--.

Registers: baptisms, 1928--, 1 vol.; confirmations and first communions, 1928--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1928--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1928--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

244. ST. ANTHONY SHRINE, 1928--, Nine Mile Rd. and Evergreen Ave., Farmington, Oakland County, Redford Station P.O., Detroit.

Organized 1928. First and present church building erected 1928; dedicated 1930; brick and stone structure in Basilica style. This church building serves as the parish church for St. Michael's Roman Catholic parish. First resident pastor, Rev. Conrad Link, O.F.M., 1928-34. Present pastor, Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1928--, 1 vol., kept in Duns Scotus College adjoining church.

245. ST. HUGO OF THE HILLS, 1928--, Opdyke Rd., one-half mile east of Woodward Ave., Bloomfield Hills, Oakland County.

Organized 1928. Services first held in Holy Name Church, Birmingham (see entry 169). First church building dedicated 1930; frame structure. Present church building dedicated 1936; stone structure in Roman-Gothic architecture. First resident pastor, Rev. William Ryan, 1930-35. Present pastor, Rev. Daniel T.W. Holihan.

Registers: baptisms, 1930--, 1 vol.; confirmations, 1930--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1930--, 1 vol.; members, 1930--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1930--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

246. ST. MARY MAGDALEN, 1928--, John R Rd. and Sanoma St., Hazel Park, Oakland County.

Organized 1928. From 1928 to 1929 services were held in a rented store on John R Rd. and Nine Mile Rd. First and present church building dedicated 1929; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. William A. Graeber, 1928-39. Present pastor, Rev. Francis Stack.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), 1928--, 1 vol., kept in rectory, 23535 John R Rd.

School

ST. MARY MAGDALEN, 1932--, 1373 Nine and One-half Mile Rd. E., Hazel Park.

Organized 1932 (elementary and high). First and present



Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(247-249)

school building dedicated 1932; frame structure. Teachers: Sisters of Christian Charity. First superior, Sister M. Marietta, 1932-33. Present superior, Sister M. Adelheid.

Enrollment records, 1932-- , card index and files, kept in school office.

247. ST. SCHOLASTICA, 1928-- , 17351 Southfield Rd., Detroit.

Organized 1928. Services first held in frame house on present site. First and present church building erected 1928; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Philip Bartoccetti, S.O.S.B., 1928-29; graduate of Pontifical Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. Present pastor, Rev. Boniface Lucci, S.O.S.B.

Registers: baptisms, 1928-- , 1 vol.; confirmations and communions, 1928-- , 1 vol.; marriages, 1928-- , 1 vol.; members, 1928-- , 1 vol.; deaths, 1928-- , 1 vol., kept in Monastery, W. of 17305 Southfield Rd.

School

a. ST. SCHOLASTICA, 1939-- , 17357 Southfield Rd., Detroit.

Organized 1939 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1939; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First and present superior, Sister M. Immaculata, 1939-- .

Enrollment records, 1939-- , card index and files, kept in school study.

248. OUR LADY QUEEN OF HEAVEN, 1929-- , Rolyat St., E. of Van Dyke Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1929. Services first held in store, Van Dyke Ave. near Seven Mile Rd.; since 1930 in present school building. First and present pastor, Rev. Albert A. Mrowka, 1929-- .

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1929-- , 2 vols.; kept in rectory, 8161 Rolyat St.

School

a. OUR LADY QUEEN OF HEAVEN, 1930-- , 8200 Rolyat St., Detroit.

Organized 1930 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1930; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Francis. First superior, Sister M. Clare, 1930-33. Present superior, Sister M. Clarita.

Enrollment records, 1930-- , 1 vol., kept in school office.

249. PRECIOUS BLOOD, 1929-- , 13340 Grove Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1929. First and present church building dedicated

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(249a-253)

1930; brick structure. First and present pastor, Rev. William L. Hermes, 1929--.

Registers: baptisms, 1929--, 2 vols.; confirmations, 1929--, 1 vol.; marriages, 1929--, 1 vol.; members, 1929--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1929--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, 13345 Grove Ave.

### School

a. PRECIOUS BLOOD, 1930--, 13360 Grove Ave., Detroit.

Organized 1930 (elementary). First and present school building dedicated 1930; brick structure. Teachers: Sisters of St. Dominic. First superior, Sister M. Agnes Claire, 1930-37. Present superior, Sister M. Jane de Chantal.

Enrollment records, 1930--, card index and files, kept in school office.

250. ST. JULIANA, 1931--, Chalmers and Longview Aves., Detroit.

Organized 1931. First and present church building dedicated 1932; frame structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Raymond McDermott, O.S.M., 1931-38. Present pastor, Rev. Joseph M. Vosburgh, O.S.M.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths), 1931--, 2 vols.; kept in rectory, 14324 Longview Ave.

251. ST. MICHAEL, 1931--, 11400 Pembroke Ave., Plymouth (Rosedale Gardens), Wayne County.

Organized 1931. Since 1931 services have been held in first and present school building. First and present pastor, Rev. John E. Contway, 1931--.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1931--, 1 vol., kept in rectory, 11412 Pembroke Ave.

252. ST. RAPHAEL THE ARCHANGEL, 1932--, Merriman and Ford Rds., Plymouth (Garden City), Wayne County.

Organized 1932. From 1932 to 1934 services were held in store building, Middle Belt and Ford Rds. First and present church building dedicated 1934; brick structure. First and present pastor, Rev. Gereon Stach, C.M.M., 1932--.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, members, and deaths), 1932--, 1 vol.; kept in rectory, Ann Arbor Trail, one block east of Telegraph Rd.

253. ST. CHRISTOPHER, 1936--, 1020 Michigan Ave., Marysville, St. Clair County.

Organized 1936. Services first held in remodeled rented store building. First and present church building erected 1937; brick structure. First and present pastor, Rev. Leo J. Trese, 1936--.

Parishes (including churches,  
missions, schools, and cemeteries)

(253a-255)

Register of confirmations, 1936--, 1 vol.; kept in custody  
of Rev. Leo J. Trese, 990 Michigan Ave.

School

a. ST. CHRISTOPHER, 1937--, Michigan Ave., Marysville.

Organized 1937 (elementary). First and present school  
building erected 1937; frame structure. Teachers: Sisters of  
St. Joseph. First superior, Sister M. Annette, 1937-40. Present  
superior, Sister M. James.

Enrollment records, 1937--, card index and files, kept  
in school office.

254. ST. CAMILLUS, 1938--, Michigan Ave., Eloise, Wayne County.

Organized 1936. From 1936 to 1939 services were held in an  
auditorium of Eloise, Wayne County Hospital, to serve the inmates of this  
institution. First and present church building dedicated 1939; brick  
structure, located on the grounds of the county institution. First and  
present pastor, Rev. Jerome E. Juchniewicz, 1938--.

Records, see entry 1.

255. ST. WILLIAM, 1939--, O'Flaherty St., Walled Lake, Oakland  
County.

Organized as a mission 1929; admitted as a parish 1939.  
First and present church building dedicated 1929; cement block structure.  
First and present pastor, Rev. James E. Skiffington, 1939--.

Register (baptisms, confirmations, marriages, and deaths),  
1939--, 1 vol., kept in rectory, 473 Commerce Rd., Walled Lake.

DIOCESAN CEMETERIES

256. MOUNT ELLIOTT (Mount Elliott Cemetery Corporation), 1841--,  
St. Paul and Mt. Elliott Aves., Detroit.

Established 1841 as a diocesan corporation. Area: 65 acres.  
First interment 1841. Trustees: Joseph A. Moynihan, 2525 Chicago Blvd.,  
W.; Peter J. Monaghan, 19346 Berkley Rd.; Joseph A. Schrage,  
1460 E. Jefferson Ave.; Alexander Lemke, 4197 St. Aubin Ave.; Joseph L.  
Hickey, 1430 Washington Blvd.; Charles T. Fisher Jr., 30 Vendome Rd.,  
Grosse Pointe; Leonard L. Healey, 17595 Parkside Ave.; Edward J. Posselius  
2460 Burns Ave.; Eugene F. Retz, 1077 Maryland Ave.

Interment records, 1841--, 18 vols., kept in cemetery office,  
St. Paul and Mt. Elliott Aves.

257. HOLY SEPULCHRE (Archdiocesan cemetery), 1926--, Ten Mile and  
Beech Rds., Oak Park, Oakland County.

Established 1926 as a diocesan corporation. 372 acres  
purchased in 1926. First interment 1926. Supervision also controlled  
by Archdiocesan authority.

Interment records, 1926--, card index and files, kept in  
cemetery office, Chancery Bldg., 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit.



NON-DIOCESAN PARISHES

258. ST. JOHN BAPTIST (Ukrainian, Greek Rite; Diocese of (Galicia), Philadelphia, 1917--, 4123 Clippert St., Detroit.

Organized 1917. Services first held in building, 3464 Cicotte St. First and present church building dedicated 1918; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Michael Guryanski, 1917-20. Present pastor, Rev. Stephen Pobutsky. See: Rev. Leo I. Sembratovich, Strangers Within Our Gates, Detroit, 1936, 46 pp.

Registers: baptisms, 1917--, 2 vols.; marriages, 1917--, 1 vol.; deaths, 1917--, 2 vols.; kept in rectory adjoining church.

259. ST. NICHOLAS (Russian), Greek Rite; Diocese of Pittsburgh, 1920--, 2384 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit.

Organized 1920 as Carpatho-Russian branch of the Greek Catholic Church. Services first held in rented building, Finley Ave., Hamtramck; from 1922 to 1940 in basement of present church building. Present church building dedicated 1940; brick structure. First resident pastor, Rev. Constantine Auvoroff, 1920-23. Present pastor, Rev. Thomas B. Sabow.

Register (baptisms, 1924--; confirmations, 1918--; marriages, 1925--; deaths, 1925--), 1 vol.; members, 1925--, card file; kept in rectory adjoining church.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Burton, Clarence M., ed., The City of Detroit, Michigan, 1701-1922.  
Detroit-Chicago, The S.J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1922. 2 vols.
- Clarke, Richard H., Lives of the Deceased Bishops in the United States.  
New York, P. O'Shea, 2 vols.
- Detroit News, August 3, 1937; July 15, 1940.
- Dionne, N.E., Champlain. Toronto, Morang & Co., Limited, 1910. 300 pp.
- Elliott, Richard R., Detroit and Its Founder. Detroit, U.S. Historical Society. 24 pp.; The Bi-Centenary of the Founding of City of Detroit, 1701-1901. Detroit, Common Council of the City of Detroit, 1902. 314 pp.
- Farmer, Silas, History of Detroit and Wayne County and Michigan.  
Detroit, Silas Farmer & Company, 1890. 2 vols.
- Foik, Paul J., ed., "The Michigan Essay, Michigan's First Newspaper,"  
The University of Notre Dame Studies. Historical Series, vol. 1,  
No. 1, Notre Dame, Ind., The University of Notre Dame. (no date).  
12 pp.
- Guide to Manuscripts Depositories. Detroit, The Michigan Historical Records Survey, 1940. 75 pp.
- Guilday, Peter, The Life and Times of John England. New York, The American Press, 1927. 2 vols.
- LaBoule, Joseph Stephen, "Claude Jean Allouez," Parkman Club Papers.  
Milwaukee, Parkman Club Publication, 1897. 264 pp.
- Maes, Camilus P., History of the Catholic Church in Monroe City and County, Mich. 40 pp. No imprint.
- Metropolitan Catholic Almanac and Laity's Directory, 1855. Baltimore, Lucas Brothers, 1855. 72 pp.
- Michigan Catholic, The, Centennial Edition, 1833-1933. 88 pp.  
Installation Edition. 1937. 152 pp.
- Official Catholic Directory, The, 1940. New York, P.J. Kenedy & Sons, 1940.
- Otis, Charles Pomeroy, trans., Voyages of Samuel de Champlain.  
Boston, The Prince Society, 1878. 3 vols.
- Paré, George W., "The Church in Michigan, 1641-1833"; "History of the Detroit Diocese," The Michigan Catholic, Centennial Edition.
- Plomer, Rev. John C., Tr. Letters de l'abbé J.B. Marchand, curé de l'Assomption, Haut, Canada, 1796-1825, Sacred Heart Seminary, Detroit, Michigan, Detroit, 1927. pp. sectional.
- Pound, Arthur, Detroit, Dynamic City. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century Company, 1940. 397 pp.

Bibliography

- Schurtz, Shelby B., Gabriel Richard and the University of Michigan.  
Detroit, Common Council of the City of Detroit, 1934. 12 pp.
- Shea, John Gilmary, The Defenders of Our Faith. New York, Chicago,  
Office of Catholic Publications, 1886. pp., sectional.
- Stidger, William L., "University of Detroit Tells History,"  
Detroit Times, March 30, 1924.
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold, ed., The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents,  
Travels and Explorations of the Jesuit Missionaries in New France,  
1610-1791. Cleveland, The Burrows Brothers Company, 1896, vols. 1,  
IXIX. 73 vols.
- Verwyst, Chrysostom, Missionary Labors of Fathers Marquette, Menard  
and Allouez in the Lake Superior Region. Milwaukee,  
Hoffman Brothers, 1886. 262 pp.

CLASSIFIED INDEX  
(Organizations and Institutions)

Section 1. Alphabetical

|  | Entry |
|--|-------|
| Academy of the Sacred Heart, Grosse Pointe Farms,<br>Wayne County.....                         | 5b    |
| Anastasia Casgrain Hall, Detroit.....  | 19e   |
| Archdiocesan Council of Catholic Women, Detroit.....   | 43    |
| Archdiocese of Detroit, and Province of Detroit.....   | 1     |
| Big Brothers, Detroit.....   | 38a   |
| Big Sisters Organization, Detroit.....   | 19d   |
| Bon Secours Convent, Detroit.....  | 21    |
| Boy Scouts, Detroit.....   | 38b   |
| Burtha M. Fisher Home for the Aged, Detroit.....   | 7     |
| Camp Ozanam, Lexington, Sanilac County.....  | 14e   |
| Camp Stapleton, Carsonville, Sanilac County.....   | 14f   |
| Catholic Instruction League, Detroit.....  | 23    |
| Catholic Youth Organization, Detroit.....  | 38    |
| Catholic Youth Organization Home, Detroit.....   | 38c   |
| Central Clothes Bureau, Detroit.....   | 14c   |
| Child Caring Department, Detroit.....  | 14d   |
| Christ Child Society, Detroit.....   | 22    |
| Christian Brothers, Detroit.....   | 4     |
| Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Detroit.....  | 41    |
| Convent of St. Ann, Detroit.....   | 30    |
| Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart<br>of Mary, Monroe, Monroe County..... | 3     |
| Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Detroit.....                                      | 2     |
| De La Salee Collegiate, Detroit.....   | 4a    |
| Duns Scotus College, Farmington, Oakland County.....   | 35a   |
| Felician Sisters, Plymouth, Wayne County.....  | 9     |
| Guardian Angel Home, Detroit.....  | 9a    |
| Hall of the Divine Child, Monroe, Monroe County.....   | 3b    |
| House of the Good Shepherd, Detroit.....   | 11a   |
| Jesuit Mission House, Detroit.....   | 8d    |
| League of Catholic Women, Detroit.....   | 19    |
| Madames of the Sacred Heart, Detroit.....  | 5     |
| Madeleine Sophie Protectorate and Training Home, Detroit..                                     | 19f   |
| Manresa, Jesuit House of Retreats, Birmingham,<br>Oakland County.....                          | 8c    |
| Mariannahill Mission Society, Dearborn Twp., Wayne County..                                    | 25    |
| Marygrove College, Detroit.....  | 3c    |
| Maryknoll Mission House, Detroit.....  | 39    |
| Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit.....   | 17c   |
| Mercy Hospital, Monroe, Monroe County.....   | 33    |
| Mission School Committee, Detroit.....   | 14b   |
| Monastery of St. Therese of The Child Jesus, Detroit.....                                      | 28    |
| Monastery of The Blessed Sacrament, Detroit.....   | 20    |
| Mount Mary Convent of Mary Reparatrix, Detroit.....  | 32a   |
| Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital, Detroit.....  | 17e   |
| National Council of Catholic Men, Detroit.....   | 13    |



Classified Index - Organizations  
and Institutions

Sec. 1 - Alphabetical

|  | Entry |
|--|-------|
| Order Friars Minor (Franciscans), Farmington,<br>Oakland County.....                     | 35    |
| Organization Committee, Detroit.....   | 14a   |
| Passionist Academic Institute, Detroit.....  | 34    |
| Polish Activities League, Detroit.....   | 26    |
| Providence Hospital, Detroit.....  | 2d    |
| Province of St. Joseph, Detroit.....   | 10    |
| Sacred Heart Academy, Detroit.....   | 5a    |
| Sacred Heart Seminary, Detroit.....  | 24    |
| St. Ann's Community House, Hamtramck, Wayne County.....                                  | 19b   |
| St. Anthony's Male Orphan Asylum, Detroit.....   | 6     |
| St. Bonaventure Monastery, Detroit.....  | 10a   |
| St. Elizabeth's (Hungarian) Home for the Aged, Carleton,<br>Monroe County.....           | 36    |
| St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, Detroit.....  | 37    |
| St. Francis Home, Detroit.....   | 15a   |
| St. Francis Hospital, Hamtramck, Wayne County.....                                       | 29    |
| St. Francis House of Hospitality, Detroit.....   | 42    |
| St. Joseph Academy, Adrian, Lenawee County.....  | 16a   |
| St. Joseph Convent, Pontiac, Oakland County.....   | 27    |
| St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County.....                              | 17a   |
| St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Detroit.....  | 17b   |
| St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Pontiac, Oakland County.....                                  | 17d   |
| St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Detroit.....   | 40    |
| St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Detroit.....   | 18a   |
| St. Joseph's Hospital and St. Joseph's Mineral Baths,<br>Mt. Clemens, Macomb County..... | 2A    |
| St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Wayne County.....  | 2c    |
| St. Martha's House of Hospitality, Detroit.....  | 44    |
| St. Mary Academy, Monroe, Monroe County.....   | 3a    |
| St. Mary's Camp, Utica, Macomb County.....   | 26a   |
| St. Mary's College and High School, Orchard Lake,<br>Oakland County.....                 | 12a   |
| St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit.....  | 2b    |
| St. Mary's Residence, Detroit.....   | 45    |
| St. Peter Claver Community House (Colored), Detroit.....                                 | 19g   |
| St. Rita's Community House, Hamtramck, Wayne County.....                                 | 19c   |
| St. Sylvester's Monastery, Detroit.....  | 31    |
| St. Vincent Orphanage, Detroit.....  | 2a    |
| SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish), Orchard Lake,<br>Oakland County.....                   | 12    |
| Sarah Fisher Home of the House of Providence, Farmington,<br>Oakland County.....         | 2e    |
| Siena Heights College, Adrian, Lenawee County.....                                       | 16b   |
| Sisters of Mary Reparatrix Society, Detroit.....   | 32    |
| Sisters of Mercy, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County.....                                       | 17    |
| Sisters of St. Dominic, Adrian, Lenawee County.....                                      | 16    |
| Sisters of St. Joseph, Nazareth, Kalamazoo County.....                                   | 15    |
| Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Detroit.....   | 11    |

Classified Index - Organizations  
and Institutions

Sec. 1 - Alphabetical

|   | Entry |
|---|-------|
| Society of Jesus, Detroit.....                  | 8     |
| Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Detroit.....    | 14    |
| University of Detroit, Detroit.....             | 8a    |
| University of Detroit High School, Detroit..... | 8b    |
| Weinman Settlement, Detroit.....                | 19a   |
| Xaverian Brothers, Detroit.....                 | 18    |

CLASSIFIED INDEX  
(Organizations and Institutions)

Sections 2. Geographical

|   | Entry |
|---|-------|
| Adrian, Lenawee County                                    |       |
| St. Joseph Academy.....                                   | 16a   |
| Siena Heights College.....                                | 16b   |
| Sisters of St. Dominic.....                               | 16    |
| Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County                               |       |
| St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.....                            | 17a   |
| Sisters of Mercy.....                                     | 17    |
| Birmingham, Oakland County                                |       |
| Manresa, Jesuit House of Retreats.....                    | 8c    |
| Carleton, Monroe County                                   |       |
| St. Elizabeth's (Hungarian) Home for the Aged.....        | 36    |
| Carsonville, Sanilac County                               |       |
| Camp Stapleton.....                                       | 14f   |
| Dearborn, Wayne County                                    |       |
| St. Joseph's Retreat.....                                 | 2c    |
| Dearborn Twp., Wayne County                               |       |
| Mariannahill Mission Society.....                         | 25    |
| Detroit, Wayne County                                     |       |
| Anastasia Casgrain Hall.....                              | 19e   |
| Archdiocesan Council of Catholic Women.....               | 43    |
| Archdiocese of Detroit, and Province of Detroit.....      | 1     |
| Big Brothers.....   | 38a   |
| Big Sisters Organization.....                             | 19d   |
| Bon Secours Convent.....                                  | 21    |
| Boy Scouts.....   | 38b   |
| Burtha M. Fisher Home for the Aged.....                   | 7     |
| Catholic Instruction League.....                          | 23    |
| Catholic Youth Organization.....                          | 38    |
| Catholic Youth Organization Home.....                     | 38c   |
| Central Clothes Bureau.....                               | 14c   |
| Child Caring Department.....                              | 14d   |
| Christ Child Society.....                                 | 22    |
| Christian Brothers.....                                   | 4     |
| Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.....                  | 41    |
| Convent of St. Ann.....                                   | 30    |
| Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Detroit... 2 |       |
| De La Salle Collegiate.....                               | 4a    |
| Guardian Angel Home.....                                  | 9a    |
| House of the Good Shepard.....                            | 11a   |
| Jesuit Mission House.....                                 | 8d    |
| League of Catholic Women.....                             | 19    |
| Madames of The Sacred Heart.....                          | 5     |
| Madeleine Sophie Protectorate and Training Home.....      | 19f   |
| Marygrove College.....                                    | 3c    |
| Maryknoll Mission House.....                              | 39    |
| Mercy College of Nursing.....                             | 17c   |
| Mission School Committee.....                             | 14b   |
| Monastery of St. Therese of The Child Jesus.....          | 28    |

Classified Index - Organizations  
and Institutions

Sec. 2 - Geographical

Entry

Detroit, Wayne County (cont'd)

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Monastery of The Blessed Sacrament.....                   | 20  |
| Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital.....                            | 17e |
| Mount Mary Convent of Mary Reparatrix.....                | 32a |
| National Council of Catholic Men.....                     | 13  |
| Organization Committee.....                               | 14a |
| Passionist Academic Institute.....                        | 34  |
| Polish Activities League.....                             | 26  |
| Providence Hospital.....                                  | 2d  |
| Province of St. Joseph (Capuchin Franciscan Fathers)..... | 10  |
| Sacred Heart Academy.....                                 | 5a  |
| Sacred Heart Seminary.....                                | 24  |
| St. Anthony's Male Orphan Asylum.....                     | 6   |
| St. Bonaventure Monastery.....                            | 10a |
| St. Elizabeth's Orphanage.....                            | 37  |
| St. Francis Home.....                                     | 15a |
| St. Francis House of Hospitality.....                     | 42  |
| St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.....                            | 17b |
| St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.....                       | 40  |
| St. Joseph's Home for Boys.....                           | 18a |
| St. Martha's House of Hospitality.....                    | 44  |
| St. Mary's Hospital.....                                  | 2b  |
| St. Mary's Residence.....                                 | 45  |
| St. Peter Claver Community House (Colored).....           | 19g |
| St. Sylvester's Monastery.....                            | 31  |
| St. Vincent Orphanage.....                                | 2a  |
| Sisters of Mary Reparatrix Society.....                   | 32  |
| Sisters of St. Joseph.....                                | 15  |
| Sisters of the Good Shepherd.....                         | 11  |
| Society of Jesus.....                                     | 8   |
| Society of St. Vincent de Paul.....                       | 14  |
| University of Detroit.....                                | 8a  |
| University of Detroit High School.....                    | 8b  |
| Weinman Settlement.....                                   | 19a |
| Xaverian Brothers.....                                    | 18  |

Farmington, Oakland County

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Duns Scotus College.....                          | 35a |
| Order Friars Minor (Franciscan).....              | 35  |
| Sarah Fisher Home of the House of Providence..... | 2e  |

Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne County

|                                  |    |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Academy of the Sacred Heart..... | 5b |
|----------------------------------|----|

Hamtramck, Wayne County

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| St. Ann's Community House.....  | 19b |
| St. Francis Hospital.....       | 29  |
| St. Rita's Community House..... | 19c |

Lexington, Sanilac County

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Camp Ozanam..... | 14e |
|------------------|-----|

Monroe, Monroe County

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| Hall of The Divine Child..... | 3b |
|-------------------------------|----|



Classified Index - Organizations  
and Institutions

Sec. 2 - Geographical

|   | Entry  |
|---|--------|
| Monroe, Monroe County (cont'd)  |        |
| Mercy Hospital.....   | 33     |
| St. Mary Academy.....   | 3a     |
| Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate<br>Heart of Mary..... | 3      |
| Mt. Clemens, Macomb County  |        |
| St. Joseph's Hospital and St. Joseph's Mineral Baths....                | 2A     |
| Nazareth, Kalamazoo County  |        |
| Sisters of St. Joseph.....  | 15     |
| Orchard Lake, Oakland County  |        |
| St. Mary's College and High School.....                                 | 12a, b |
| SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish).....                                   | 12     |
| Plymouth, Wayne County  |        |
| Felician Sisters.....   | 9      |
| Pontiac, Oakland County   |        |
| St. Joseph Convent.....   | 27     |
| St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.....  | 17d    |
| Utica, Macomb County  |        |
| St. Mary's Camp.....  | 26a    |

CLASSIFIED INDEX  
(Organizations and Institutions)

Section 3. Chronological

|         |   | Entry |
|---------|---|-------|
| 1834--. | St. Vincent Orphanage, Detroit.....   | 2a    |
| 1845--. | Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul,<br>Detroit.....                                      | 2     |
| 1845--. | St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit.....   | 2b    |
| 1845--. | Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the<br>Immaculate Heart of Mary, Monroe,<br>Monroe County..... | 3     |
| 1846--. | St. Mary Academy, Monroe, Monroe County.....  | 3a    |
| 1851--. | Christian Brothers, Detroit.....  | 4     |
| 1851--. | Madames of The Sacred Heart, Detroit.....   | 5     |
| 1851--. | Sacred Heart Academy, Detroit.....  | 5a    |
| 1860--. | St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Wayne County...   | 2c    |
| 1866-77 | St. Anthony's Male Orphan Asylum, Detroit.....  | 6     |
| 1869--. | Providence Hospital, Detroit.....   | 2d    |
| 1874--. | Burtha M. Fisher Home for the Aged, Detroit....   | 7     |
| 1877--. | Society of Jesus, Detroit.....  | 8     |
| 1877--. | University of Detroit, Detroit.....   | 8a    |
| 1877--. | University of Detroit High School, Detroit.....   | 8b    |
| 1882--. | Felician Sisters, Plymouth, Wayne County.....   | 9     |
| 1882--. | Guardian Angel Home, Detroit.....   | 9a    |
| 1882--. | Province of St. Joseph (Capuchin Franciscan<br>Fathers), Detroit.....                             | 10    |
| 1883--. | St. Bonaventure Monastery, Detroit.....   | 10a   |
| 1883--. | Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Detroit.....  | 11    |
| 1883--. | House of the Good Shepherd, Detroit.....  | 11a   |
| 1885--. | Academy of the Sacred Heart, Grosse Pointe,<br>Wayne County.....                                  | 5b    |
| 1885--. | SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake,<br>Oakland County.....                            | 12    |
| 1885--. | St. Mary's College, Orchard Lake,<br>Oakland County.....  | 12a   |
| 1885--. | St. Mary High School, Orchard Lake,<br>Oakland County.....  | 12b   |
| 1888--. | National Council of Catholic Men, Detroit.....  | 13    |
| 1888--. | Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Detroit.....  | 14    |
| 1888--. | Organization Committee, Detroit.....  | 14a   |
| 1888--. | Mission School Committee, Detroit.....  | 14b   |
| 1889--. | Sisters of St. Joseph, Detroit.....   | 15    |
| 1889--. | St. Francis Home, Detroit.....  | 15a   |
| 1892--. | Sisters of St. Dominic, Adrian, Lenawee County.   | 16    |
| 1896--. | St. Joseph Academy, Adrian, Lenawee County.....   | 16a   |
| 1899--. | St. Joseph's Hospital and St. Joseph's<br>Mineral Baths, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County.              | 2A    |
| 1900--. | Sisters of Mercy, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County..   | 17    |
| 1903--. | Xaverian Brothers, Detroit.....   | 18    |
| 1903--. | St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Detroit.....  | 18a   |

Classified Index - Organizations  
and Institutions

Sec. 3 - Chronological

|         |  | Entry |
|---------|--|-------|
| 1906--. | League of Catholic Women, Detroit.....   | 19    |
| 1906--. | Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, Detroit...                                   | 20    |
| 1909--. | Bon Secours Convent, Detroit.....  | 21    |
| 1911--. | St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor,<br>Washtenaw County.....                   | 17a   |
| 1911--. | Weinman Settlement, Detroit.....   | 19a   |
| 1912--. | Central Clothes Bureau, Detroit.....   | 14c   |
| 1912--. | Child Caring Department, Detroit.....  | 14d   |
| 1912--. | Christ Child Society, Detroit.....   | 22    |
| 1915--. | Catholic Instruction League, Detroit.....  | 23    |
| 1918--. | Hall of The Divine Child, Monroe,<br>Monroe County.....                          | 3b    |
| 1919--. | Sacred Heart Seminary, Detroit.....  | 24    |
| 1919--. | St. Ann's Community House, Hamtramck,<br>Wayne County.....                       | 19b   |
| 1919--. | Siena Heights College, Adrian, Lenawee County.                                   | 16b   |
| 1920--. | St. Rita's Community House, Hamtramck,<br>Wayne County.....                      | 19c   |
| 1920--. | Sarah Fisher Home of the House of Providence,<br>Farmington, Oakland County..... | 2e    |
| 1921--. | Marianhill Mission Society, Dearborn Twp.,<br>Wayne County.....                  | 25    |
| 1921--. | Marygrove College, Detroit.....  | 3c    |
| 1922--. | Camp Ozanam, Lexington, Sanilac County.....                                      | 14e   |
| 1922--. | Manresa, Jesuit House of Retreats, Birmingham,<br>Oakland County.....            | 8c    |
| 1922--. | Polish Activities League, Detroit.....   | 26    |
| 1922--. | St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Detroit.....  | 17b   |
| 1923--. | Big Sisters Organization, Detroit.....   | 19d   |
| 1923--. | St. Joseph Convent, Pontiac, Oakland County...                                   | 27    |
| 1924--. | Big Brothers, Detroit.....   | 38a   |
| 1926--. | Camp Stapleton, Carsonville, Sanilac County...                                   | 14f   |
| 1926--. | De La Salle Collegiate, Detroit.....   | 4a    |
| 1926--. | Monastery of St. Therese of The Child Jesus,<br>Detroit.....                     | 28    |
| 1926--. | St. Mary's Camp, Utica, Macomb County.....                                       | 26a   |
| 1927--. | Anastasia Casgrain Hall, Detroit.....  | 19e   |
| 1927--. | Madeleine Sophie Protectorate and Training<br>Home, Detroit.....                 | 19f   |
| 1927--. | St. Francis Hospital, Hamtramck,<br>Wayne County.....                            | 29    |
| 1927--. | St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Pontiac,<br>Oakland County.....                       | 17d   |
| 1928--. | Convent of St. Ann, Detroit.....   | 30    |
| 1928--. | St. Sylvester's Monastery, Detroit.....  | 31    |
| 1928--. | Sisters of Mary Reparatrix Society, Detroit...                                   | 32    |
| 1928--. | Mount Mary Convent of Mary Reparatrix, Detroit                                   | 32a   |
| 1929--. | Mercy Hospital, Monroe, Monroe County.....                                       | 33    |
| 1929--. | Passionist Academic Institute, Detroit.....                                      | 34    |
| 1930--. | Order Friars Minor (Franciscans), Farmington,<br>Oakland County.....             | 35    |

Classified Index - Organizations  
and Institutions

Sec. 3 - Chronological

|        |  | Entry |
|--------|--|-------|
| 1930—. | Duns Scotus College, Farmington,<br>Oakland County.....                        | 35a   |
| 1931—. | Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit.....   | 17c   |
| 1932—. | St. Elizabeth's (Hungarian) Home for the Aged,<br>Carleton, Monroe County..... | 36    |
| 1932—. | St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, Detroit.....  | 37    |
| 1934—. | Catholic Youth Organization, Detroit.....                                      | 38    |
| 1935—. | Maryknoll Mission House, Detroit.....  | 39    |
| 1936—. | St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Detroit.....                                   | 40    |
| 1937—. | Archdiocese of Detroit, and Province of<br>Detroit.....                        | 1     |
| 1937—. | Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Detroit.                                  | 41    |
| 1937—. | Jesuit Mission House, Detroit.....   | 8d    |
| 1937—. | St. Francis House of Hospitality, Detroit....                                  | 42    |
| 1938—. | Archdiocesan Council of Catholic Women,<br>Detroit.....                        | 43    |
| 1939—. | Boy Scouts, Detroit.....   | 38b   |
| 1939—. | Catholic Youth Organization Home, Detroit....                                  | 38c   |
| 1939—. | Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital, Detroit.....  | 17e   |
| 1939—. | St. Martha's House of Hospitality, Detroit...                                  | 44    |
| 1939—. | St. Mary's Residence, Detroit.....   | 45    |
| 1939—. | St. Peter Claver Community House (Colored),<br>Detroit.....                    | 19g   |



CLASSIFIED INDEX  
(Churches and Missions)

Section 4. Alphabetical

|   | Entry |
|---|-------|
| All Saints, Detroit.....  | 126   |
| Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Detroit.....   | 67    |
| Blessed Sacrament (Cathedral), Detroit.....   | 136   |
| Chapel of St. Therese of the Little Flower of Jesus,<br>Detroit.....                          | 220   |
| Church of the Annunciation, Detroit.....  | 137   |
| Church of the Ascension, Base Line, Macomb County.....  | 221   |
| Church of the Assumption, Detroit.....  | 144   |
| Church of Christ the King, Detroit.....   | 229   |
| Church of the Epiphany, Detroit.....  | 204   |
| Church of the Madonna, Detroit.....   | 205   |
| Church of the Resurrection, Detroit.....  | 188   |
| Church of the Transfiguration, Detroit.....   | 217   |
| Church of the Visitation, Detroit.....  | 177   |
| Corpus Christi (Polish), Detroit.....   | 191   |
| Gesu Church, Detroit.....   | 192   |
| Guardian Angel, Clawson, Oakland County.....  | 178   |
| Guardian Angel, Detroit.....  | 230   |
| Holy Cross, Marine City, St. Clair County.....  | 49    |
| Holy Cross (Magyar), Detroit.....   | 138   |
| Holy Family, Detroit.....   | 141   |
| Holy Name, Birmingham, Oakland County.....  | 169   |
| Holy Redeemer, Detroit.....   | 107   |
| Holy Rosary (Mission), Smith Creek, St. Clair County.....                                     | 118a  |
| Immaculate Conception, Milan, Washtenaw County.....   | 104   |
| Immaculate Conception (Polish), Detroit.....  | 171   |
| Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary,<br>Anchorville, St. Clair County.....       | 76    |
| Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Lapeer,<br>Lapeer County.....               | 90    |
| Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary<br>(Ukrainian), Hamtramck, Wayne County..... | 149   |
| Most Holy Name of Jesus, Detroit.....   | 172   |
| Most Holy Trinity, Detroit.....   | 55    |
| Nativity of Our Lord, Detroit.....  | 145   |
| New St. Joseph (San Giuseppe, Italian), Detroit.....  | 194   |
| Our Lady Gate of Heaven, Detroit.....   | 231   |
| Our Lady of Good Counsel, Detroit.....  | 242   |
| Our Lady of Good Counsel, Plymouth, Wayne County.....   | 179   |
| Our Lady of Guadalupe, Detroit.....   | 180   |
| Our Lady of Help, Detroit.....  | 93    |
| Our Lady Help of Christians, Detroit.....   | 195   |
| Our Lady of La Salette, Berkley, Oakland County.....  | 206   |
| Our Lady of Lourdes, River Rouge, Wayne County.....   | 123   |
| Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Detroit.....  | 243   |
| Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Emmett, St. Clair County.....   | 69    |

Classified Index - Churches  
and Missions

Sec. 4 - Alphabetical

|   | Entry |
|---|-------|
| Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....              | 129   |
| Our Lady Queen of Angels (Polish), Detroit.....                   | 156   |
| Our Lady Queen of Apostles, Hamtramck, Wayne County.....          | 165   |
| Our Lady Queen of Heaven, Detroit.....                            | 248   |
| Our Lady of Redemption (Eastern rites), Detroit.....              | 181   |
| Our Lady of Rosary, Detroit.....                                  | 115   |
| Our Lady of Sorrows, Detroit.....                                 | 109   |
| Our Lady of Sorrows, Farmington, Oakland County.....              | 232   |
| Our Lady of Victory, Northville, Wayne County.....                | 196   |
| Precious Blood, Detroit.....                                      | 249   |
| Sacred Heart, Dearborn, Wayne County.....                         | 57    |
| Sacred Heart, Detroit.....  | 100   |
| Sacred Heart, Grosse Ile, Wayne County.....                       | 86    |
| Sacred Heart, Hudson, Lenawee County.....                         | 73    |
| Sacred Heart, Imlay City, Lapeer County.....                      | 124   |
| Sacred Heart, Roseville, Macomb County.....                       | 85    |
| Sacred Heart, Yale, St. Clair County.....                         | 130   |
| Sacred Heart Mission, Brown City, Sanilac County.....             | 89a   |
| St. Agnes, Detroit.....   | 154   |
| St. Albertus, Detroit.....  | 99    |
| St. Aloysius, Detroit.....  | 101   |
| St. Alphonsus, Dearborn, Wayne County.....                        | 61    |
| St. Alphonsus, Deerfield, Lenawee County.....                     | 65    |
| St. Ambrose, Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne County.....                | 166   |
| St. Andrew, Detroit.....  | 182   |
| St. Andrew, Rochester, Oakland County.....                        | 150   |
| St. Anne de Detroit, Detroit.....                                 | 46    |
| St. Anthony, Detroit.....   | 81    |
| St. Anthony, Whiteford, Monroe County.....                        | 139   |
| St. Anthony (Lithuanian), Detroit.....                            | 183   |
| St. Anthony (Mission), Belleville, Wayne County.....              | 106a  |
| St. Anthony Shrine, Farmington, Oakland County.....               | 244   |
| St. Augustine, Lenox, Macomb County.....                          | 121   |
| St. Augustine, Detroit.....                                       | 184   |
| St. Barbara (Polish), Dearborn, Wayne County.....                 | 207   |
| St. Bartholomew, Detroit.....                                     | 222   |
| St. Benedict, Highland Park, Wayne County.....                    | 159   |
| St. Benedict the Moor (Colored), Detroit.....                     | 233   |
| St. Bernard, Detroit.....   | 131   |
| St. Boniface, Detroit.....  | 95    |
| St. Brigid, Detroit.....  | 208   |
| St. Camillus, Eloise, Wayne County.....                           | 254   |
| St. Casimir (Polish), Detroit.....                                | 108   |
| St. Catherine, Algonac, St. Clair County.....                     | 125   |
| St. Catherine, Detroit.....                                       | 151   |
| St. Cecelia, Detroit.....   | 189   |
| St. Charles, Newport, Monroe County.....                          | 68    |
| St. Charles Borromeo, Detroit.....                                | 112   |
| St. Christopher, Marysville, St. Clair County.....                | 253   |
| St. Clare of Montefalco, Grosse Pointe Park,<br>Wayne County..... | 223   |

Classified Index - Churches  
and Missions

Sec. 4 - Alphabetical

|  | Entry |
|--|-------|
| St. Clement, Centerline, Macomb County.....                  | 78    |
| St. Clement, Dearborn, Wayne County.....                     | 224   |
| St. Clement, Romeo, Macomb County.....                       | 209   |
| St. Cunegundis (Polish), Detroit.....                        | 234   |
| St. David, Detroit.....                                      | 190   |
| St. Dominic, Detroit.....                                    | 225   |
| St. Dominic (Mission), Clinton, Lenawee County.....          | 88b   |
| St. Edward, Detroit.....                                     | 235   |
| St. Elizabeth, Detroit.....                                  | 110   |
| St. Elizabeth, Oxford, Oakland County.....                   | 132   |
| St. Elizabeth, Tecumseh, Lenawee County.....                 | 96    |
| St. Elizabeth, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....                  | 210   |
| St. Florian (Polish), Hamtramck, Wayne County.....           | 142   |
| St. Francis (Polish), Detroit.....                           | 120   |
| St. Francis de Sales, Detroit.....                           | 236   |
| St. Francis Xavier, Ecorse, Wayne County.....                | 70    |
| St. Gabriel Archangel, Detroit.....                          | 164   |
| St. George (Lithuanian), Detroit.....                        | 143   |
| St. Gertrude, St. Clair Shores, Macomb County.....           | 59    |
| St. Gregory the Great, Detroit.....                          | 197   |
| St. Hedwig (Polish), Detroit.....                            | 134   |
| St. Helena, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....                     | 218   |
| St. Henry, Lincoln Park, Wayne County.....                   | 198   |
| St. Hugo of the Hills, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland County..... | 245   |
| St. Hyacinth, Detroit.....                                   | 140   |
| St. James, Ferndale, Oakland County.....                     | 173   |
| St. Jerome (Croatian), Detroit.....                          | 199   |
| St. Joachim (French), Detroit.....                           | 111   |
| St. Joan of Arc, St. Clair Shores, Macomb County.....        | 237   |
| St. John, Monroe, Monroe County.....                         | 102   |
| St. John (Mission), Allenton, St. Clair County.....          | 124a  |
| St. John Baptist, Dearborn, Wayne County.....                | 226   |
| St. John Baptist (Eastern Rites), Detroit.....               | 160   |
| St. John Baptist (Eastern Rites), Detroit.....               | 161   |
| St. John the Baptist, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County.....       | 48    |
| St. John Berchmans, Detroit.....                             | 193   |
| St. John Cantius, Detroit.....                               | 133   |
| St. John the Evangelist, Detroit.....                        | 122   |
| St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Detroit.....                 | 135   |
| St. John Vianney (Slovenian), Detroit.....                   | 211   |
| St. Josaphat (Polish), Detroit.....                          | 116   |
| St. Joseph, Adrian, Lenawee County.....                      | 87    |
| St. Joseph, Detroit.....                                     | 80    |
| St. Joseph, Dexter, Washtenaw County.....                    | 62    |
| St. Joseph, Erie, Monroe County.....                         | 50    |
| St. Joseph, Ida, Monroe County.....                          | 94    |
| St. Joseph (Mission), Irish Hills, Lenawee County.....       | 88a   |
| St. Joseph, Maybee, Monroe County.....                       | 117   |
| St. Joseph, Pontiac, Oakland County.....                     | 219   |
| St. Joseph, Port Huron, St. Clair County.....                | 119   |

Classified Index - Churches  
and Missions

Sec. 4 - Alphabetical

|  | Entry |
|--|-------|
| St. Joseph (Mission), South Lyon, Oakland County.....    | 103a  |
| St. Joseph, Trenton, Wayne County.....                   | 72    |
| St. Joseph, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....                 | 97    |
| St. Joseph, Monroe, Monroe County.....                   | 212   |
| St. Joseph (Mission), Whittaker, Washtenaw County.....   | 104a  |
| St. Juliana, Detroit.....                                | 250   |
| St. Ladislaus (Polish), Hamtramck, Wayne County.....     | 174   |
| St. Lawrence, Detroit.....                               | 200   |
| St. Lawrence, Utica, Macomb County.....                  | 91    |
| St. Leo, Detroit.....                                    | 114   |
| St. Louis, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County.....               | 227   |
| St. Louis the King (Polish), Detroit.....                | 201   |
| St. Luke, Detroit.....                                   | 238   |
| St. Margaret Mary, Detroit.....                          | 185   |
| St. Maria, Dearborn, Wayne County.....                   | 213   |
| St. Mark Mission, St. Clair Flats, St. Clair County..... | 125a  |
| St. Maron, Detroit.....                                  | 146   |
| St. Martin of Tours, Detroit.....                        | 202   |
| St. Mary, Burnside, Lapeer County.....                   | 89    |
| St. Mary, Chelsea, Washtenaw County.....                 | 71    |
| St. Mary, Detroit.....                                   | 53    |
| St. Mary, Manchester, Washtenaw County.....              | 88    |
| St. Mary, Milford, Oakland County.....                   | 103   |
| St. Mary, Monroe, Monroe County.....                     | 47    |
| St. Mary, New Baltimore, Macomb County.....              | 105   |
| St. Mary, Rockwood, Wayne County.....                    | 63    |
| St. Mary, Royal Oak, Oakland County.....                 | 84    |
| St. Mary, St. Clair, St. Clair County.....               | 54    |
| St. Mary, Wayne, Wayne County.....                       | 152   |
| St. Mary of Good Counsel, Adrian, Lenawee County.....    | 77    |
| St. Mary Magdalen, Hazel Park, Oakland County.....       | 246   |
| St. Mary Magdalen, Melvindale, Wayne County.....         | 239   |
| St. Mary of Redford, Detroit.....                        | 74    |
| St. Mary Student Chapel, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County.... | 162   |
| St. Matthew, Detroit.....                                | 240   |
| St. Michael, Monroe, Monroe County.....                  | 79    |
| St. Michael, Plymouth, Wayne County.....                 | 251   |
| St. Michael, Pontiac, Oakland County.....                | 147   |
| St. Monica, Detroit.....                                 | 214   |
| St. Patrick, Carleton, Monroe County.....                | 66    |
| St. Patrick, Detroit.....                                | 83    |
| St. Patrick, Northfield, Washtenaw County.....           | 52    |
| St. Patrick, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....                | 82    |
| St. Patrick (Mission), Clifford, Lapeer County.....      | 155a  |
| St. Paul, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne County.....         | 56    |
| St. Paul (Maltese), Detroit.....                         | 186   |
| St. Peter, Blissfield, Lenawee County.....               | 153   |
| St. Peter, Detroit.....                                  | 187   |
| St. Peter, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County.....               | 58    |
| St. Peter Claver (Colored), Detroit.....                 | 148   |



Classified Index - Churches  
and Missions

Sec. 4 - Alphabetical

|  | Entry |
|--|-------|
| St. Philip, Columbus, St. Clair County.....                            | 118   |
| St. Philip Neri, Detroit.....  | 241   |
| St. Raphael, Plymouth, Wayne County.....                               | 252   |
| St. Rita, Detroit.....   | 215   |
| St. Rita (Mission), Holly, Oakland County.....                         | 103b  |
| St. Rose of Lima, Detroit.....   | 167   |
| St. Scholastica, Detroit.....  | 247   |
| St. Stanislaus (Polish), Detroit.....                                  | 128   |
| St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Wyandotte, Wayne County.               | 157   |
| St. Stephen, New Boston, Wayne County.....                             | 106   |
| St. Stephen, Port Huron, St. Clair County.....                         | 51    |
| St. Stephen (Polish), Detroit.....                                     | 168   |
| St. Theresa, Detroit.....  | 163   |
| St. Thomas, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County.....                           | 60    |
| St. Thomas Summer Chapel (Mission), Lake Orion,<br>Oakland County..... | 132a  |
| St. Thomas the Apostle, Detroit.....                                   | 158   |
| St. Veronica, East Detroit, Macomb County.....                         | 228   |
| St. Vincent de Paul, Detroit.....                                      | 92    |
| St. Vincent de Paul, Pontiac, Oakland County.....                      | 75    |
| St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), Detroit.....                                | 98    |
| St. William, Walled Lake, Oakland County.....                          | 255   |
| SS. Andrew and Benedict (Slovak), Detroit.....                         | 216   |
| SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Detroit.....                         | 170   |
| SS. Peter and Paul, Detroit.....                                       | 203   |
| SS. Peter and Paul, North Branch, Lapeer County.....                   | 155   |
| SS. Peter and Paul (Jesuit), Detroit.....                              | 64    |
| San Francesco (Italian), Detroit.....                                  | 127   |
| Santa Maria (Italian), Detroit.....                                    | 175   |
| Shrine of the Little Flower, Royal Oak, Oakland County..               | 176   |
| Sweetest Heart of Mary, Detroit.....                                   | 113   |

Non-Diocesan Parishes

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| St. John Baptist (Ukrainian), Detroit..... | 258 |
| St. Nicholas (Eastern Rites), Detroit..... | 259 |

CLASSIFIED INDEX  
(Churches and Missions)

Section 5. Geographical

|   | Entry |
|---|-------|
| Adrian, Lenawee County                              |       |
| St. Joseph.....                                     | 87    |
| St. Mary of Good Counsel.....                       | 77    |
| Algonac, St. Clair County                           |       |
| St. Catherine.....                                  | 125   |
| Allenton, St. Clair County                          |       |
| St. John (Mission).....                             | 124a  |
| Anchorville, St. Clair County                       |       |
| Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary... | 76    |
| Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County                         |       |
| St. Mary Student Chapel.....                        | 162   |
| St. Thomas.....                                     | 60    |
| Base Line, Macomb County                            |       |
| Church of the Ascension.....                        | 221   |
| Belleville, Wayne County                            |       |
| St. Anthony (Mission).....                          | 106a  |
| Berkley, Oakland County                             |       |
| Our Lady of La Salette.....                         | 206   |
| Birmingham, Oakland County                          |       |
| Holy Name.....                                      | 169   |
| Blissfield, Lenawee County                          |       |
| St. Peter.....                                      | 153   |
| Bloomfield Hills, Oakland County                    |       |
| St. Hugo of the Hills.....                          | 245   |
| Brown City, Sanilac County                          |       |
| Sacred Heart Mission.....                           | 89a   |
| Burnside, Lapeer County                             |       |
| St. Mary.....                                       | 89    |
| Carleton, Monroe County                             |       |
| St. Patrick.....                                    | 66    |
| Centerline, Macomb County                           |       |
| St. Clement.....                                    | 78    |
| Chelsea, Washtenaw County                           |       |
| St. Mary.....                                       | 71    |
| Clawson, Oakland County                             |       |
| Guardian Angels.....                                | 178   |
| Clifford, Lapeer County                             |       |
| St. Patrick (Mission).....                          | 155a  |
| Clinton, Lenawee County                             |       |
| St. Dominic (Mission).....                          | 88b   |
| Columbus, St. Clair County                          |       |
| St. Philip.....                                     | 118   |
| Dearborn, Wayne County                              |       |
| Sacred Heart.....                                   | 57    |
| St. Alphonsus.....                                  | 61    |
| St. Barbara (Polish).....                           | 207   |

Classified Index - Churches  
and Missions

Sec. 5 - Geographical

|   | Entry |
|---|-------|
| Dearborn, Wayne County (cont'd)                     |       |
| St. Clement.....                                    | 224   |
| St. John Baptist.....                               | 226   |
| St. Maria.....                                      | 213   |
| Deerfield, Lenawee County                           |       |
| St. Alphonsus.....                                  | 65    |
| Detroit, Wayne County                               |       |
| All Saints.....                                     | 126   |
| Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.....          | 67    |
| Blessed Sacrament (Cathedral).....                  | 136   |
| Chapel of St. Therese of the Little Flower of Jesus | 220   |
| Church of the Annunciation.....                     | 137   |
| Church of the Assumption.....                       | 144   |
| Church of Christ the King.....                      | 229   |
| Church of the Epiphany.....                         | 204   |
| Church of the Madonna.....                          | 205   |
| Church of the Resurrection.....                     | 188   |
| Church of the Transfiguration.....                  | 217   |
| Church of the Visitation.....                       | 177   |
| Corpus Christi (Polish).....                        | 191   |
| Gesu Church.....                                    | 192   |
| Guardian Angel.....                                 | 230   |
| Holy Cross (Magyar).....                            | 138   |
| Holy Family.....                                    | 141   |
| Holy Redeemer.....                                  | 107   |
| Immaculate Conception (Polish).....                 | 171   |
| Most Holy Name of Jesus.....                        | 172   |
| Most Holy Trinity.....                              | 55    |
| Nativity of Our Lord.....                           | 145   |
| New St. Joseph (San Giuseppe, Italian).....         | 194   |
| Our Lady Gate of Heaven.....                        | 231   |
| Our Lady of Good Counsel.....                       | 242   |
| Our Lady of Guadalupe.....                          | 180   |
| Our Lady of Help.....                               | 93    |
| Our Lady Help of Christians.....                    | 195   |
| Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.....                         | 243   |
| Our Lady Queen of Angels (Polish).....              | 156   |
| Our Lady Queen of Heaven.....                       | 248   |
| Our Lady of Redemption (Eastern Rites).....         | 181   |
| Our Lady of the Rosary.....                         | 115   |
| Our Lady of Sorrows.....                            | 109   |
| Precious Blood.....                                 | 249   |
| Sacred Heart.....                                   | 100   |
| St. Agnes.....                                      | 154   |
| St. Albertus.....                                   | 99    |
| St. Aloysius.....                                   | 101   |
| St. Andrew.....                                     | 182   |
| St. Anne de Detroit.....                            | 46    |
| St. Anthony.....                                    | 81    |
| St. Anthony (Lithuanian).....                       | 183   |

Classified Index -- Churches  
and Missions

Sec. 5 - Geographical

|                                       | Entry |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Detroit, Wayne County (cont'd)        |       |
| St. Augustine (Polish).....           | 184   |
| St. Bartholomew.....                  | 222   |
| St. Benedict the Moor (Colored).....  | 233   |
| St. Bernard.....                      | 131   |
| St. Boniface.....                     | 95    |
| St. Brigid.....                       | 208   |
| St. Casimir (Polish).....             | 108   |
| St. Catherine.....                    | 151   |
| St. Cecilia.....                      | 181   |
| St. Charles Borromeo.....             | 112   |
| St. Cunegundis(Polish).....           | 234   |
| St. David.....                        | 190   |
| St. Dominic.....                      | 225   |
| St. Edward.....                       | 235   |
| St. Elizabeth.....                    | 110   |
| St. Francis (Polish).....             | 120   |
| St. Francis de Sales.....             | 236   |
| St. Gabriel Archangel.....            | 164   |
| St. George (Lithuanian).....          | 143   |
| St. Gregory the Great.....            | 197   |
| St. Hedwig (Polish).....              | 134   |
| St. Hyacinth.....                     | 140   |
| St. Jerome (Croatian).....            | 199   |
| St. Joachim (French).....             | 111   |
| St. John Baptist (Eastern Rites)..... | 160   |
| St. John Baptist (Eastern Rites)..... | 161   |
| St. John Berchmans.....               | 193   |
| St. John Cantius.....                 | 133   |
| St. John the Evangelist.....          | 122   |
| St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian).....   | 135   |
| St. John Vianney (Slovian).....       | 211   |
| St. Josaphat (Polish).....            | 116   |
| St. Joseph.....                       | 80    |
| St. Juliana.....                      | 250   |
| St. Lawrence.....                     | 200   |
| St. Leo.....                          | 114   |
| St. Louis the King (Polish).....      | 201   |
| St. Luke.....                         | 238   |
| St. Margaret Mary.....                | 185   |
| St. Maron.....                        | 146   |
| St. Martin of Tours.....              | 202   |
| St. Mary.....                         | 53    |
| St. Mary of Redford.....              | 74    |
| St. Matthew.....                      | 240   |
| St. Monica.....                       | 214   |
| St. Patrick.....                      | 83    |
| St. Paul (Maltese).....               | 186   |
| St. Peter.....                        | 187   |
| St. Peter Claver (Colored).....       | 148   |



Classified Index -- Churches  
and Missions

Sec. 5 -- Geographical

|  | Entry |
|--|-------|
| Detroit, Wayne County (cont'd)                                       |       |
| St. Philip Neri.....   | 241   |
| St. Rita.....  | 215   |
| St. Rose of Lima.....  | 167   |
| St. Scholastica.....   | 247   |
| St. Stanislaus (Polish).....   | 128   |
| St. Stephen (Polish).....  | 168   |
| St. Theresa.....   | 163   |
| St. Thomas the Apostle.....  | 158   |
| St. Vincent de Paul.....   | 92    |
| St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian).....                                       | 98    |
| SS. Andrew and Benedict.....   | 216   |
| SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak).....                                | 170   |
| SS. Peter and Paul.....  | 203   |
| SS. Peter and Paul (Jesuit).....                                     | 64    |
| San Francesco (Italian).....   | 127   |
| Santa Maria (Italian).....   | 175   |
| Sweetest Heart of Mary.....  | 113   |
| Non-Diocesan Parishes  |       |
| St. John the Baptist (Ukrainian).....                                | 258   |
| St. Nicholas (Eastern Rites).....                                    | 259   |
| Dexter, Washtenaw County   |       |
| St. Joseph.....  | 62    |
| East Detroit, Macomb County  |       |
| St. Veronica.....  | 228   |
| Ecorse, Wayne County   |       |
| St. Francis Xavier.....  | 70    |
| Eloise, Wayne County   |       |
| St. Camillus.....  | 254   |
| Emmett, St. Clair County   |       |
| Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.....  | 69    |
| Erie, Monroe County  |       |
| St. Joseph.....  | 50    |
| Farmington, Oakland County   |       |
| Our Lady of Sorrows.....   | 232   |
| St. Anthony Shrine.....  | 244   |
| Ferndale, Oakland County   |       |
| St. James.....   | 173   |
| Grosse Ile, Wayne County   |       |
| Sacred Heart.....  | 86    |
| Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne County                                    |       |
| St. Paul.....  | 56    |
| Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne County                                     |       |
| St. Ambrose.....   | 166   |
| St. Clare of Montefalco.....   | 223   |
| Hamtramck, Wayne County  |       |
| Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary<br>(Ukrainian)..... | 149   |

Classified Index - Churches  
and Missions

Sec. 5 - Geographical

|   | Entry |
|---|-------|
| Hamtramck, Wayne County (cont'd)                    |       |
| Our Lady Queen of Apostles.....                     | 165   |
| St. Florian (Polish).....                           | 142   |
| St. Ladislaus (Polish).....                         | 174   |
| Hazel Park, Oakland County                          |       |
| St. Mary Magdalen.....                              | 246   |
| Highland Park, Wayne County                         |       |
| St. Benedict.....                                   | 159   |
| Holly, Oakland County                               |       |
| St. Rita (Mission).....                             | 103b  |
| Hudson, Lenawee County                              |       |
| Sacred Heart.....                                   | 73    |
| Ida, Monroe County                                  |       |
| St. Joseph.....                                     | 94    |
| Imlay City, Lapeer County                           |       |
| Sacred Heart.....                                   | 124   |
| Irish Hills, Lenawee County                         |       |
| St. Joseph (Mission).....                           | 88a   |
| Lake Orion, Oakland County                          |       |
| St. Thomas Summer Chapel (Mission).....             | 132a  |
| Lapeer, Lapeer County                               |       |
| Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary... | 90    |
| Lenox, Macomb County                                |       |
| St. Augustine.....                                  | 121   |
| Lincoln Park, Wayne County                          |       |
| St. Henry.....                                      | 198   |
| Manchester, Washtenaw County                        |       |
| St. Mary.....                                       | 88    |
| Marine City, St. Clair County                       |       |
| Holy Cross.....                                     | 49    |
| Marysville, St. Clair County                        |       |
| St. Christopher.....                                | 253   |
| Maybee, Monroe County                               |       |
| St. Joseph.....                                     | 117   |
| Melvindale, Wayne County                            |       |
| St. Mary Magdalen.....                              | 239   |
| Milan, Washtenaw County                             |       |
| Immaculate Conception.....                          | 104   |
| Milford, Oakland County                             |       |
| St. Mary.....                                       | 103   |
| Monroe, Monroe County                               |       |
| St. John.....                                       | 102   |
| St. Joseph.....                                     | 212   |
| St. Mary.....                                       | 47    |
| St. Michael.....                                    | 79    |
| Mt. Clemens, Macomb County                          |       |
| St. Louis.....                                      | 227   |
| St. Peter.....                                      | 58    |
| New Baltimore, Macomb County                        |       |
| St. Mary.....                                       | 105   |

Classified Index - Churches  
and Missions

Sec. 5 - Geographical

|                                   | Entry |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| New Boston, Wayne County          |       |
| St. Stephen.....                  | 106   |
| Newport, Monroe County            |       |
| St. Charles.....                  | 68    |
| North Branch, Lapeer County       |       |
| SS. Peter and Paul.....           | 155   |
| Northfield, Washtenaw County      |       |
| St. Patrick.....                  | 52    |
| Northville, Wayne County          |       |
| Our Lady of Victory.....          | 196   |
| Oxford, Oakland County            |       |
| St. Elizabeth.....                | 132   |
| Plymouth, Wayne County            |       |
| Our Lady of Good Counsel.....     | 179   |
| St. Michael.....                  | 251   |
| St. Raphael.....                  | 252   |
| Pontiac, Oakland County           |       |
| St. Joseph.....                   | 219   |
| St. Michael.....                  | 147   |
| St. Vincent de Paul.....          | 75    |
| Port Huron, St. Clair County      |       |
| St. Joseph.....                   | 119   |
| St. Stephen.....                  | 51    |
| River Rouge, Wayne County         |       |
| Our Lady of Lourdes.....          | 123   |
| Rochester, Oakland County         |       |
| St. Andrew.....                   | 150   |
| Rockwood, Wayne County            |       |
| St. Mary.....                     | 63    |
| Romeo, Macomb County              |       |
| St. Clement.....                  | 209   |
| Roseville, Macomb County          |       |
| Sacred Heart.....                 | 85    |
| Royal Oak, Oakland County         |       |
| St. Mary.....                     | 84    |
| Shrine of the Little Flower.....  | 176   |
| St. Clair, St. Clair County       |       |
| St. Mary.....                     | 54    |
| St. Clair Flats, St. Clair County |       |
| St. Mark Mission.....             | 125a  |
| St. Clair Shores, Macomb County   |       |
| St. Gertrude.....                 | 59    |
| St. Joan of Arc.....              | 237   |
| Smith Creek, St. Clair County     |       |
| Holy Rosary (Mission).....        | 118a  |
| South Lyon, Oakland County        |       |
| St. Joseph.....                   | 103a  |
| Tecumseh, Lenawee County          |       |
| St. Elizabeth.....                | 96    |
| Trenton, Wayne County             |       |
| St. Joseph.....                   | 72    |

Classified Index - Churches  
and Missions

Sec. 5 - Geographical

|                                     | Entry |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Utica, Macomb County                |       |
| St. Lawrence.....                   | 91    |
| Walled Lake, Oakland County         |       |
| St. William.....                    | 255   |
| Wayne, Wayne County                 |       |
| St. Mary.....                       | 152   |
| Whiteford, Monroe County            |       |
| St. Anthony.....                    | 139   |
| Whittaker, Washtenaw County         |       |
| St. Joseph (Mission).....           | 104a  |
| Wyandotte, Wayne County             |       |
| Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.....         | 129   |
| St. Elizabeth.....                  | 210   |
| St. Helena.....                     | 218   |
| St. Joseph.....                     | 97    |
| St. Patrick.....                    | 82    |
| St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish)..... | 157   |
| Yale, St. Clair County              |       |
| Sacred Heart.....                   | 130   |
| Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County         |       |
| St. John the Baptist.....           | 48    |



CLASSIFIED INDEX  
(Churches and Missions)

Section 6. Chronological

|         | Entry  |
|---------|--|
| 1701--. | St. Anne de Detroit, Detroit..... 46   |
| 1788--. | St. Mary, Monroe, Monroe County..... 47  |
| 1822--. | St. John the Baptist, Ypsilanti,<br>Washtenaw County..... 48                               |
| 1825--. | Holy Cross, Marine City, St. Clair County..... 49  |
| 1825--. | St. Joseph, Erie, Monroe County..... 50  |
| 1825--. | St. Stephen, Port Huron, St. Clair County..... 51  |
| 1828--. | St. Patrick, Northfield, Washtenaw County..... 52  |
| 1833--. | St. Mary, Detroit..... 53  |
| 1833--. | St. Mary, St. Clair, St. Clair County..... 54  |
| 1834--. | Most Holy Trinity, Detroit..... 55   |
| 1834--. | St. Paul, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne County... 56  |
| 1836--. | Sacred Heart, Dearborn, Wayne County..... 57   |
| 1839--. | St. Peter, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County..... 58  |
| 1840--. | St. Gertrude, St. Clair Shores, Macomb County. 59  |
| 1840--. | St. Thomas, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County..... 60  |
| 1842--. | St. Alphonsus, Dearborn, Wayne County..... 61  |
| 1844--. | St. Joseph, Dexter, Washtenaw County..... 62   |
| 1844--. | St. Mary, Rockwood, Wayne County..... 63   |
| 1844--. | SS. Peter and Paul (Jesuit), Detroit..... 64   |
| 1846--. | St. Alphonsus, Deerfield, Lenawee County..... 65   |
| 1846--. | St. Patrick, Carleton, Monroe County..... 66   |
| 1847--. | Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Detroit 67  |
| 1847--. | St. Charles, Newport, Monroe County..... 68  |
| 1848--. | Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Emmett, St. Clair<br>County..... 69                                |
| 1848--. | St. Francis Xavier, Ecorse, Wayne County..... 70   |
| 1848--. | St. Mary, Chelsea, Washtenaw County..... 71  |
| 1849--. | St. Joseph, Trenton, Wayne County..... 72  |
| 1850--. | Sacred Heart, Hudson, Lenawee County..... 73   |
| 1850--. | St. Mary of Redford, Detroit..... 74   |
| 1851--. | St. Vincent de Paul, Pontiac, Oakland County.. 75  |
| 1853--. | Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin<br>Mary, Anchorville, St. Clair County..... 76 |
| 1853--. | St. Mary of Good Counsel, Adrian, Lenawee<br>County..... 77                                |
| 1854--. | St. Clement, Centerline, Macomb County..... 78   |
| 1854--. | St. Joseph (Mission), Irish Hills,<br>Lenawee County..... 88a                              |
| 1854--. | St. Michael, Monroe, Monroe County..... 79   |
| 1856--. | St. Joseph, Detroit..... 80  |
| 1857--. | St. Anthony, Detroit..... 81   |
| 1857--. | St. Patrick, Wyandotte, Wayne County..... 82   |
| 1859--. | St. Patrick, Detroit..... 83   |
| 1860--. | St. Mary, Royal Oak, Oakland County..... 84  |
| 1861--. | Sacred Heart, Roseville, Macomb County..... 85   |
| 1863--. | Sacred Heart, Grosse Ile, Wayne County..... 86   |

Classified Index - Churches  
and Missions

Sec. 6 - Chronological

|         |   | Entry |
|---------|---|-------|
| 1863--. | St. Dominic (Mission), Clinton,<br>Lenawee County.....                          | 88b   |
| 1863--. | St. Joseph, Adrian, Lenawee County.....   | 87    |
| 1863--. | St. Mary, Manchester, Washtenaw County.....                                     | 88    |
| 1865--. | St. Mary, Burnside, Lapeer County.....  | 89    |
| 1866--. | Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin<br>Mary, Lapeer, Lapeer County..... | 90    |
| 1866--. | St. Lawrence, Utica, Macomb County.....   | 91    |
| 1866--. | St. Vincent de Paul, Detroit.....   | 92    |
| 1867--. | Our Lady of Help, Detroit.....  | 93    |
| 1868--. | St. Joseph, Ida, Monroe County.....   | 94    |
| 1869--. | St. Boniface, Detroit.....  | 95    |
| 1870--. | St. Elizabeth, Tecumseh, Lenawee County.....                                    | 96    |
| 1870--. | St. Joseph, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....  | 97    |
| 1870--. | St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), Detroit.....   | 98    |
| 1872--. | St. Albertus, Detroit.....  | 99    |
| 1873--. | Sacred Heart, Detroit.....  | 100   |
| 1873--. | St. Aloysius, Detroit.....  | 101   |
| 1873--. | St. John, Monroe, Monroe County.....  | 102   |
| 1874--. | St. Mary, Milford, Oakland County.....  | 103   |
| 1875--. | Immaculate Conception, Milan, Washtenaw County                                  | 104   |
| 1875--. | St. Mary, New Baltimore, Macomb County.....                                     | 105   |
| 1875--. | St. Stephen, New Boston, Wayne County.....                                      | 106   |
| 1880--. | Holy Redeemer, Detroit.....   | 107   |
| 1882--. | St. Casimir (Polish), Detroit.....  | 108   |
| 1884--. | Our Lady of Sorrows, Detroit.....   | 109   |
| 1884--. | St. Elizabeth, Detroit.....   | 110   |
| 1885--. | St. Joachim (French), Detroit.....  | 111   |
| 1885--. | St. Charles Borromeo, Detroit.....  | 112   |
| 1887--. | Sweetest Heart of Mary, Detroit.....  | 113   |
| 1888--. | St. Joseph (Mission), South Lyon, Oakland<br>County.....                        | 103a  |
| 1888--. | St. Leo, Detroit.....   | 114   |
| 1889--. | Our Lady of the Rosary, Detroit.....  | 115   |
| 1889--. | St. Josaphat (Polish), Detroit.....   | 116   |
| 1889--. | St. Joseph, Maybee, Monroe County.....  | 117   |
| 1889--. | St. Philip, Columbus, St. Clair County.....                                     | 118   |
| 1890--. | St. Joseph, Port Huron, St. Clair County.....                                   | 119   |
| 1891--. | St. Francis (Polish), Detroit.....  | 120   |
| 1892--. | St. Augustine (Polish), Lenox, Macomb County.                                   | 121   |
| 1892--. | St. John the Evangelist, Detroit.....   | 122   |
| 1893--. | Our Lady of Lourdes, River Rouge,<br>Wayne County.....                          | 123   |
| 1894--. | Sacred Heart, Imlay City, Lapeer County.....                                    | 124   |
| 1894--. | St. Catherine, Algonac, St. Clair County.....                                   | 125   |
| 1896--. | All Saints, Detroit.....  | 126   |
| 1896--. | San Francesco, Detroit.....   | 127   |
| 1897--. | Sacred Heart Mission, Brown City,<br>Sanilac County.....                        | 89a   |
| 1898--. | St. Joseph (Mission), Whittaker,<br>Washtenaw County.....                       | 104a  |

Classified Index - Churches  
and Missions

Sec. 6 - Chronological

|         |  | Entry |
|---------|--|-------|
| 1898--. | St. Stanislaus (Polish), Detroit.....  | 128   |
| 1899--. | Holy Rosary (Mission), Smith Creek,<br>St. Clair County.....                             | 118a  |
| 1899--. | Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Wyandotte,<br>Wayne County.....                                  | 129   |
| 1899--. | Sacred Heart, Yale, St. Clair County.....  | 130   |
| 1899--. | St. Bernard, Detroit.....  | 131   |
| 1900--. | St. Elizabeth, Oxford, Oakland County.....   | 132   |
| 1900--. | St. Mark Mission, St. Clair Flats,<br>St. Clair County.....                              | 125a  |
| 1902--. | St. John Cantius, Detroit.....   | 133   |
| 1903--. | St. Hedwig (Polish), Detroit.....  | 134   |
| 1904--. | St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Detroit.....   | 135   |
| 1905--. | Blessed Sacrament (Cathedral), Detroit.....  | 136   |
| 1906--. | Church of the Annunciation, Detroit.....   | 137   |
| 1906--. | Holy Cross (Magyar), Detroit.....  | 138   |
| 1906--. | St. Anthony, Whiteford, Monroe County.....   | 139   |
| 1907--. | St. Hyacinth, Detroit.....   | 140   |
| 1908--. | Holy Family, Detroit.....  | 141   |
| 1908--. | St. Florian (Polish), Hamtramck, Wayne County.   | 142   |
| 1908--. | St. George (Lithuanian), Detroit.....  | 143   |
| 1911--. | Church of the Assumption, Detroit.....   | 144   |
| 1911--. | Nativity of Our Lord, Detroit.....   | 145   |
| 1911--. | St. Maron, Detroit.....  | 146   |
| 1911--. | St. Michael, Pontiac, Oakland County.....  | 147   |
| 1911--. | St. Peter Claver (Colored), Detroit.....   | 148   |
| 1912--. | Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin<br>Mary (Ukrainian), Hamtramck, Wayne County | 149   |
| 1912--. | St. Andrew, Rochester, Oakland County.....   | 150   |
| 1912--. | St. Catherine, Detroit.....  | 151   |
| 1912--. | St. Mary, Wayne, Wayne County.....   | 152   |
| 1912--. | St. Peter, Blissfield, Lenawee County.....   | 153   |
| 1913--. | St. Agnes, Detroit.....  | 154   |
| 1913--. | St. Patrick (Mission), Clifford, Lapeer County   | 155a  |
| 1913--. | SS. Peter and Paul, North Branch,<br>Lapeer County.....                                  | 155   |
| 1914--. | Our Lady Queen of Angels (Polish), Detroit....   | 156   |
| 1914--. | St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Wyandotte,<br>Wayne County.....                          | 157   |
| 1914--. | St. Thomas the Apostle, Detroit.....   | 158   |
| 1915--. | St. Benedict, Highland Park, Wayne County....  | 159   |
| 1915--. | St. John Baptist (Eastern Rites), Detroit.....   | 160   |
| 1915--. | St. John Baptist (Eastern Rites), Detroit.....   | 161   |
| 1915--. | St. Mary Student Chapel, Ann Arbor,<br>Washtenaw County.....                             | 162   |
| 1915--. | St. Theresa, Detroit.....  | 163   |
| 1916--. | St. Gabriel Archangel, Detroit.....  | 164   |
| 1917--. | Our Lady Queen of Apostles, Hamtramck,<br>Wayne County.....                              | 165   |
| 1917--. | St. Ambrose, Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne County.   | 166   |
| 1917--. | St. Rose of Lima, Detroit.....   | 167   |

Classified Index - Churches  
and Missions

Sec. 6 - Chronological

|         | Entry  |
|---------|--|
| 1917--. | St. Stephen (Polish), Detroit..... 168                             |
| 1918--. | Holy Name, Birmingham, Oakland County..... 169                     |
| 1918--. | SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Detroit..... 170                 |
| 1919--. | Immaculate Conception (Polish), Detroit..... 171                   |
| 1919--. | Most Holy Name of Jesus, Detroit..... 172                          |
| 1919--. | St. James, Ferndale, Oakland County..... 173                       |
| 1919--. | St. Ladislaus (Polish), Hamtramck,<br>Wayne County..... 174        |
| 1919--. | Santa Maria (Italian), Detroit..... 175                            |
| 1919--. | Shrine of the Little Flower, Royal Oak,<br>Oakland County..... 176 |
| 1919--. | Church of the Visitation, Detroit..... 177                         |
| 1920--. | Guardian Angels, Clawson, Oakland County..... 178                  |
| 1920--. | Our Lady of Good Counsel, Plymouth,<br>Wayne County..... 179       |
| 1920--. | Our Lady of Guadalupe, Detroit..... 180                            |
| 1920--. | Our Lady of Redemption (Eastern Rites),<br>Detroit..... 181        |
| 1920--. | St. Andrew, Detroit..... 182                                       |
| 1920--. | St. Anthony (Lithuanian), Detroit..... 183                         |
| 1920--. | St. Anthony (Mission), Belleville,<br>Wayne County..... 106a       |
| 1920--. | St. Augustine, Detroit..... 184                                    |
| 1920--. | St. John (Mission), Allenton,<br>St. Clair County..... 124a        |
| 1920--. | St. Margaret Mary, Detroit..... 185                                |
| 1920--. | St. Paul (Maltese), Detroit..... 186                               |
| 1920--. | St. Peter, Detroit..... 187  |
| 1921--. | Church of the Resurrection, Detroit..... 188                       |
| 1921--. | St. Cecelia, Detroit..... 189                                      |
| 1921--. | St. David, Detroit..... 190  |
| 1922--. | Corpus Christi (Polish), Detroit..... 191                          |
| 1922--. | Gesu Church, Detroit..... 192                                      |
| 1922--. | St. John Berchmans, Detroit..... 193                               |
| 1923--. | New St. Joseph (San Giuseppe, Italian),<br>Detroit..... 194        |
| 1923--. | Our Lady Help of Christians, Detroit..... 195                      |
| 1923--. | Our Lady of Victory, Northville, Wayne County.... 196              |
| 1923--. | St. Gregory the Great, Detroit..... 197                            |
| 1923--. | St. Henry, Lincoln Park, Wayne County..... 198                     |
| 1923--. | St. Jerome (Croatian), Detroit..... 199                            |
| 1923--. | St. Lawrence, Detroit..... 200                                     |
| 1923--. | St. Louis the King (Polish), Detroit..... 201                      |
| 1923--. | St. Martin of Tours, Detroit..... 202                              |
| 1923--. | SS. Peter and Paul, Detroit..... 203                               |
| 1924--. | Church of the Epiphany, Detroit..... 204                           |
| 1924--. | Church of the Madonna, Detroit..... 205                            |
| 1924--. | Our Lady of La Salette, Berkley,<br>Oakland County..... 206        |
| 1924--. | St. Barbara (Polish), Dearborn,<br>Wayne County..... 207           |
| 1924--. | St. Brigid, Detroit..... 208                                       |



Classified Index - Churches  
and Missions

Sec. 6 - Chronological

|        |  | Entry |
|--------|--|-------|
| 1924—. | St. Clement, Romeo, Macomb County.....                                 | 209   |
| 1924—. | St. Elizabeth, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....                            | 210   |
| 1924—. | St. John Vianney (Slovenian), Detroit.....                             | 211   |
| 1924—. | St. Joseph, Monroe, Monroe County.....                                 | 212   |
| 1924—. | St. Maria, Dearborn, Wayne County.....                                 | 213   |
| 1924—. | St. Monica, Detroit.....   | 214   |
| 1924—. | St. Rita, Detroit.....   | 215   |
| 1924—. | St. Thomas Summer Chapel (Mission), Lake<br>Orion, Oakland County..... | 132a  |
| 1924—. | SS. Andrew and Benedict (Slovak), Detroit....                          | 216   |
| 1925—. | Church of the Transfiguration, Detroit.....                            | 217   |
| 1925—. | St. Helena, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....                               | 218   |
| 1925—. | St. Joseph, Pontiac, Oakland County.....                               | 219   |
| 1926—. | Chapel of St. Therese of the Little Flower<br>of Jesus, Detroit.....   | 220   |
| 1926—. | Church of the Ascension, Base Line,<br>Macomb County.....              | 221   |
| 1926—. | St. Bartholomew, Detroit.....  | 222   |
| 1926—. | St. Clare of Montefalco, Grosse Pointe Park,<br>Wayne County.....      | 223   |
| 1926—. | St. Clement, Dearborn, Wayne County.....                               | 224   |
| 1926—. | St. Dominic, Detroit.....  | 225   |
| 1926—. | St. John Baptist, Dearborn Twp., Wayne County                          | 226   |
| 1926—. | St. Louis, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County.....                             | 227   |
| 1926—. | St. Rita (Mission), Holly, Oakland County....                          | 103b  |
| 1926—. | St. Veronica, East Detroit, Macomb County....                          | 228   |
| 1927—. | Church of Christ the King, Detroit.....                                | 229   |
| 1927—. | Guardian Angel, Detroit.....   | 230   |
| 1927—. | Our Lady Gate of Heaven, Detroit.....                                  | 231   |
| 1927—. | Our Lady of Sorrows, Farmington,<br>Oakland County.....                | 232   |
| 1927—. | St. Benedict the Moor (Colored), Detroit....                           | 233   |
| 1927—. | St. Cunegundis (Polish), Detroit.....                                  | 234   |
| 1927—. | St. Edward, Detroit.....   | 235   |
| 1927—. | St. Francis de Sales, Detroit.....                                     | 236   |
| 1927—. | St. Joan of Arc, St. Clair Shores,<br>Macomb County.....               | 237   |
| 1927—. | St. Luke, Detroit.....   | 238   |
| 1927—. | St. Mary Magdalen, Melvindale, Wayne County..                          | 239   |
| 1927—. | St. Matthew, Detroit.....  | 240   |
| 1927—. | St. Philip Neri, Detroit.....  | 241   |
| 1928—. | Our Lady of Good Counsel, Detroit.....                                 | 242   |
| 1928—. | Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Detroit.....                                   | 243   |
| 1928—. | St. Anthony Shrine, Farmington, Oakland County                         | 244   |
| 1928—. | St. Hugo of the Hills, Bloomfield Hills,<br>Oakland County.....        | 245   |
| 1928—. | St. Mary Magdalen, Hazel Park, Oakland County                          | 246   |
| 1928—. | St. Scholastica, Detroit.....  | 247   |
| 1929—. | Our Lady Queen of Heaven, Detroit.....                                 | 248   |
| 1929—. | Precious Blood, Detroit.....   | 249   |

Classified Index - Churches  
and Missions

Sec. 6 - Chronological

|         | Entry   |
|---------|---|
| 1931--. | St. Juliana, Detroit..... 250                     |
| 1931--. | St. Michael, Plymouth, Wayne County..... 251      |
| 1932--. | St. Raphael, Plymouth, Wayne County..... 252      |
| 1936--. | St. Christopher, Marysville, St. Clair County 253 |
| 1938--. | St. Camillus, Eloise, Wayne County..... 254       |
| 1939--. | St. William, Walled Lake, Oakland County..... 255 |

Non-Diocesan Parishes

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| 1917--. | St. John Baptist (Ukrainian), Detroit..... 258 |
| 1920--. | St. Nicholas (Eastern Rites), Detroit..... 259 |

CLASSIFIED INDEX  
(Schools)

Section 7. Alphabetical

|   | Entry |
|---|-------|
| All Saints, Detroit.....                                  | 126a  |
| Annunciation, Detroit.....                                | 137a  |
| Ascension, Base Line, Macomb County.....                  | 221a  |
| Assumption (Grotto), Detroit.....                         | 67a   |
| Assumption, Detroit.....                                  | 144a  |
| Blessed Sacrament, Detroit.....                           | 136a  |
| Catholic Central High, Detroit.....                       | 136b  |
| Christ the King, Detroit.....                             | 229a  |
| Corpus Christi, Detroit.....                              | 191a  |
| Epiphany, Detroit.....                                    | 204a  |
| Gesu, Detroit.....  | 192a  |
| Girls Catholic Central, Detroit.....                      | 220a  |
| Guardian Angels, Detroit.....                             | 230a  |
| Holy Cross, Marine City, St. Clair County.....            | 49a   |
| Holy Cross, Detroit.....                                  | 138a  |
| Holy Name, Birmingham, Oakland County.....                | 169a  |
| Holy Name, Detroit.....                                   | 172a  |
| Holy Redeemer, Detroit.....                               | 107a  |
| Holy Redeemer, Detroit.....                               | 107b  |
| Holy Trinity, Detroit.....                                | 55a   |
| Immaculate Conception, Detroit.....                       | 171a  |
| Immaculate Conception, Hamtramck, Wayne County.....       | 149a  |
| Madonna, Detroit.....                                     | 205a  |
| Nativity, Detroit.....                                    | 145a  |
| New St. Joseph (San Giuseppe), Detroit.....               | 194a  |
| Our Lady of Good Counsel, Detroit.....                    | 242a  |
| Our Lady of Help, Detroit.....                            | 93a   |
| Our Lady Help of Christians, Detroit.....                 | 195a  |
| Our Lady of Lourdes, River Rouge, Wayne County.....       | 123a  |
| Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Emmett, St. Clair County.....     | 69a   |
| Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....      | 129a  |
| Our Lady Queen of Angels, Detroit.....                    | 156a  |
| Our Lady Queen of Apostles, Hamtramck, Wayne County.....  | 165a  |
| Our Lady Queen of Heaven, Detroit.....                    | 248a  |
| Our Lady of the Rosary, Detroit.....                      | 115a  |
| Our Lady of Sorrows, Farmington, Oakland County.....      | 232a  |
| Our Lady of Sorrows, Detroit.....                         | 109a  |
| Precious Blood, Detroit.....                              | 249a  |
| Resurrection, Detroit.....                                | 188a  |
| Sacred Heart, Dearborn, Wayne County.....                 | 57a   |
| Sacred Heart, Hudson, Lenawee County.....                 | 73a   |
| Sacred Heart, Roseville, Macomb County.....               | 85a   |
| Sacred Heart (Colored), Detroit.....                      | 100a  |
| Sacred Heart Institute, Anchorville, St. Clair County.... | 76a   |
| St. Agnes, Detroit.....                                   | 154a  |
| St. Albertus, Detroit.....                                | 99a   |

Classified Index - Schools

Sec. 7 - Alphabetical

|  | Entry |
|--|-------|
| St. Alphonsus, Dearborn, Wayne County.....             | 61a   |
| St. Alphonsus, Deerfield, Lenawee County.....          | 65a   |
| St. Ambrose, Detroit.....                              | 166a  |
| St. Andrew.....  | 182a  |
| St. Anne de Detroit, Detroit.....                      | 46a   |
| St. Anthony, Detroit.....                              | 81a   |
| St. Anthony, Detroit.....                              | 183a  |
| St. Augustine, Detroit.....                            | 184a  |
| St. Augustine, Lenox, Macomb County.....               | 121a  |
| St. Barbara, Dearborn, Wayne County.....               | 207a  |
| St. Bartholomew, Detroit.....                          | 222a  |
| St. Benedict, Highland Park, Wayne County.....         | 159a  |
| St. Bernard, Detroit.....                              | 131a  |
| St. Boniface, Detroit.....                             | 95a   |
| St. Brigid, Detroit.....                               | 208a  |
| St. Casimir, Detroit.....                              | 108a  |
| St. Catherine, Detroit.....                            | 151a  |
| St. Cecelia, Detroit.....                              | 189a  |
| St. Charles, Detroit.....                              | 112a  |
| St. Charles, Newport, Monroe County.....               | 68a   |
| St. Christopher, Marysville, St. Clair County.....     | 253a  |
| St. Clare, Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne County.....       | 223a  |
| St. Clement, Centerline, Macomb County.....            | 78a   |
| St. Cunegundis, Detroit.....                           | 234a  |
| St. David, Detroit.....                                | 190a  |
| St. Dominic, Detroit.....                              | 225a  |
| St. Edward, Detroit.....                               | 235a  |
| St. Elizabeth, Detroit.....                            | 110a  |
| St. Florian, Hamtramck, Wayne County.....              | 142a  |
| St. Francis, Detroit.....                              | 120a  |
| St. Francis de Sales, Detroit.....                     | 236a  |
| St. Francis Xavier, Ecorse, Wayne County.....          | 70a   |
| St. Frederick, Pontiac, Oakland County.....            | 75a   |
| St. Gabriel, Detroit.....                              | 164a  |
| St. George, Detroit.....                               | 143a  |
| St. Gertrude, St. Clair Shores, Macomb County.....     | 59a   |
| St. Gregory, Detroit.....                              | 197a  |
| St. Hedwig, Detroit.....                               | 134a  |
| St. Helena, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....               | 218a  |
| St. Henry, Lincoln Park, Wayne County.....             | 198a  |
| St. Hyacinth, Detroit.....                             | 140a  |
| St. James, Ferndale, Wayne County.....                 | 173a  |
| St. Joachim, Detroit.....                              | 111a  |
| St. John, Monroe, Monroe County.....                   | 102a  |
| St. John Baptist, Dearborn, Wayne County.....          | 226a  |
| St. John the Baptist, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County..... | 48a   |
| St. John Berchmans, Detroit.....                       | 193a  |
| St. John Cantius, Detroit.....                         | 133a  |
| St. John Evangelist, Detroit.....                      | 122a  |
| St. Josaphat, Detroit.....                             | 116a  |
| St. Joseph, Adrian, Lenawee County.....                | 87a   |



Classified Index - Schools

Sec. 7 - Alphabetical

|   | Entry |
|---|-------|
| St. Joseph, Detroit.....                              | 80a   |
| St. Joseph, Dexter, Washtenaw County.....             | 62a   |
| St. Joseph, Erie, Monroe County.....                  | 50a   |
| St. Joseph, Maybee, Monroe County.....                | 117a  |
| St. Joseph, Monroe, Monroe County.....                | 212a  |
| St. Joseph, Port Huron, St. Clair County.....         | 119a  |
| St. Joseph, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....              | 97a   |
| St. Joseph Commercial, Detroit.....                   | 80b   |
| St. Ladislaus, Hamtramck, Wayne County.....           | 174a  |
| St. Lawrence, Detroit.....                            | 200a  |
| St. Lawrence, Utica, Macomb County.....               | 91a   |
| St. Leo, Detroit.....                                 | 114a  |
| St. Louis, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County.....            | 227a  |
| St. Louis the King, Detroit.....                      | 201a  |
| St. Luke, Detroit.....                                | 238a  |
| St. Margaret Mary, Detroit.....                       | 185a  |
| St. Maron, Detroit.....                               | 146a  |
| St. Martin, Detroit.....                              | 202a  |
| St. Mary, Chelsea, Washtenaw County.....              | 71a   |
| St. Mary, Detroit.....                                | 53a   |
| St. Mary, Monroe, Monroe County.....                  | 47a   |
| St. Mary, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County.....             | 58a   |
| St. Mary, New Baltimore, Macomb County.....           | 105a  |
| St. Mary, Rockwood, Wayne County.....                 | 62a   |
| St. Mary, Royal Oak, Oakland County.....              | 84a   |
| St. Mary, St. Clair, St. Clair County.....            | 54a   |
| St. Mary, Wayne, Wayne County.....                    | 152a  |
| St. Mary of Good Counsel, Adrian, Lenawee County..... | 77a   |
| St. Mary Magdalen, Hazel Park, Oakland County.....    | 246a  |
| St. Mary Magdalen, Melvindale, Wayne County.....      | 239a  |
| St. Mary of Redford, Detroit.....                     | 74a   |
| St. Matthew, Detroit.....                             | 240a  |
| St. Michael, Monroe, Monroe County.....               | 79a   |
| St. Michael, Pontiac, Oakland County.....             | 147a  |
| St. Patrick, Carleton, Monroe County.....             | 66a   |
| St. Patrick, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....             | 82a   |
| St. Paul, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne County.....      | 56a   |
| St. Philip Neri, Detroit.....                         | 241a  |
| St. Rita, Detroit.....                                | 215a  |
| St. Rose, Detroit.....                                | 167a  |
| St. Scholastica, Detroit.....                         | 247a  |
| St. Stanislaus, Detroit.....                          | 128a  |
| St. Stanislaus, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....          | 157a  |
| St. Stephen, Port Huron, St. Clair County.....        | 51a   |
| St. Stephen, Detroit.....                             | 168a  |
| St. Theresa, Detroit.....                             | 163a  |
| St. Thomas, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County.....          | 60a   |
| St. Thomas, Detroit.....                              | 158a  |
| St. Veronica, East Detroit, Macomb County.....        | 228a  |
| St. Vincent, Detroit.....                             | 92a   |
| SS. Andrew and Benedict, Detroit.....                 | 216a  |
| SS. Cyril and Methodius, Detroit.....                 | 170a  |

Classified Index - Schools

Sec. 7 - Alphabetical

|  | Entry |
|--|-------|
| SS. Peter and Paul, Detroit.....                         | 203a  |
| SS. Peter and Paul (Jesuit), Detroit.....                | 64a   |
| San Francesco, Detroit.....                              | 127a  |
| Santa Maria, Detroit.....                                | 175a  |
| Shrine of the Little Flower, Royal Oak, Oakland County.. | 176a  |
| Sweetest Heart of Mary, Detroit.....                     | 113a  |
| Transfiguration, Detroit.....                            | 217a  |
| Visitation, Detroit.....                                 | 177a  |

CLASSIFIED INDEX  
(Schools)

Section 8. Geographical

|                                    | Entry |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Adrian, Lenawee County             |       |
| St. Joseph.....                    | 87a   |
| St. Mary of Good Counsel.....      | 77a   |
| Anchorville, St. Clair County      |       |
| Sacred Heart Institue.....         | 76a   |
| Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County        |       |
| St. Thomas.....                    | 60a   |
| Base Line, Macomb County           |       |
| Ascension.....                     | 221a  |
| Birmingham, Oakland County         |       |
| Holy Name.....                     | 169a  |
| Carleton, Monroe County            |       |
| St. Patrick.....                   | 66a   |
| Centerline, Macomb County          |       |
| St. Clement.....                   | 78a   |
| Chelsea, Washtenaw County          |       |
| St. Mary.....                      | 71a   |
| Dearborn, Wayne County             |       |
| Sacred Heart.....                  | 57a   |
| St. Alphonsus.....                 | 61a   |
| St. Barbara.....                   | 207a  |
| St. John Baptist.....              | 226a  |
| Deerfield, Lenawee County          |       |
| St. Alphonsus.....                 | 65a   |
| Detroit, Wayne County              |       |
| All Saints.....                    | 126a  |
| Annunciation.....                  | 137a  |
| Assumption (Grotto).....           | 67a   |
| Assumption.....                    | 144a  |
| Blessed Sacrament.....             | 136a  |
| Catholic Central High.....         | 136b  |
| Christ the King.....               | 229a  |
| Corpus Christi.....                | 191a  |
| Epiphany.....                      | 204a  |
| Gesu.....                          | 192a  |
| Girls Catholic Central.....        | 220a  |
| Guardian Angels.....               | 230a  |
| Holy Cross.....                    | 138a  |
| Holy Name.....                     | 172a  |
| Holy Redeemer.....                 | 107a  |
| Holy Redeemer.....                 | 107b  |
| Holy Trinity.....                  | 55a   |
| Immaculate Conception.....         | 171a  |
| Madonna.....                       | 205a  |
| Nativity.....                      | 145a  |
| New St. Joseph (San Giuseppe)..... | 194a  |

|                                  | Entry |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Detroit, Wayne County (cont'd)   |       |
| Our Lady of Good Counsel.....    | 242a  |
| Our Lady of Help.....            | 93a   |
| Our Lady Help of Christians..... | 195a  |
| Our Lady Queen of Angels.....    | 156a  |
| Our Lady Queen of Heaven.....    | 248a  |
| Our Lady of the Rosary.....      | 115a  |
| Our Lady of Sorrows.....         | 109a  |
| Precious Blood.....              | 249a  |
| Resurrection.....                | 188a  |
| Sacred Heart (Colored).....      | 100a  |
| St. Agnes.....                   | 154a  |
| St. Albertus.....                | 99a   |
| St. Ambrose.....                 | 166a  |
| St. Andrew.....                  | 182a  |
| St. Anne de Detroit.....         | 46a   |
| St. Anthony.....                 | 81a   |
| St. Anthony.....                 | 183a  |
| St. Augustine.....               | 184a  |
| St. Bartholomew.....             | 222a  |
| St. Bernard.....                 | 131a  |
| St. Boniface.....                | 95a   |
| St. Brigid.....                  | 208a  |
| St. Casimir.....                 | 108a  |
| St. Catherine.....               | 151a  |
| St. Cecelia.....                 | 189a  |
| St. Charles.....                 | 112a  |
| St. Cunegundis.....              | 234a  |
| St. David.....                   | 190a  |
| St. Dominic.....                 | 225a  |
| St. Edward.....                  | 235a  |
| St. Elizabeth.....               | 110a  |
| St. Francis.....                 | 120a  |
| St. Francis de Sales.....        | 236a  |
| St. Gabriel.....                 | 164a  |
| St. George.....                  | 143a  |
| St. Gregory.....                 | 197a  |
| St. Hedwig.....                  | 134a  |
| St. Hyacinth.....                | 140a  |
| St. Joachim.....                 | 111a  |
| St. John Berchmans.....          | 193a  |
| St. John Cantius.....            | 133a  |
| St. John Evangelist.....         | 122a  |
| St. Josaphat.....                | 116a  |
| St. Joseph.....                  | 80a   |
| St. Joseph Commercial.....       | 80b   |
| St. Lawrence.....                | 200a  |
| St. Leo.....                     | 114a  |
| St. Louis the King.....          | 201a  |
| St. Luke.....                    | 238a  |
| St. Margaret Mary.....           | 185a  |



Classified Index - Schools

Sec. 8 - Geographical

|                                   | Entry |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Detroit, Wayne County (cont'd)    |       |
| St. Maron.....                    | 146a  |
| St. Martin.....                   | 202a  |
| St. Mary.....                     | 53a   |
| St. Mary of Redford.....          | 74a   |
| St. Matthew.....                  | 240a  |
| St. Philip Neri.....              | 241a  |
| St. Rita.....                     | 215a  |
| St. Rose.....                     | 167a  |
| St. Scholastica.....              | 247a  |
| St. Stanislaus.....               | 128a  |
| St. Stephen.....                  | 168a  |
| St. Theresa.....                  | 163a  |
| St. Thomas.....                   | 158a  |
| St. Vincent.....                  | 92a   |
| SS. Andrew and Benedict.....      | 216a  |
| SS. Cyril and Methodius.....      | 170a  |
| SS. Peter and Paul.....           | 203a  |
| SS. Peter and Paul (Jesuit).....  | 64a   |
| San Francisco.....                | 127a  |
| Santa Maria.....                  | 175a  |
| Sweetest Heart of Mary.....       | 113a  |
| Transfiguration.....              | 217a  |
| Visitation.....                   | 177a  |
| Dexter, Washtenaw County          |       |
| St. Joseph.....                   | 62a   |
| East Detroit, Macomb County       |       |
| St. Veronica.....                 | 228a  |
| Ecorse, Wayne County              |       |
| St. Francis Xavier.....           | 70a   |
| Emmett, St. Clair County          |       |
| Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.....       | 69a   |
| Erie, Monroe County               |       |
| St. Joseph.....                   | 50a   |
| Farmington, Oakland County        |       |
| Our Lady of Sorrows.....          | 232a  |
| Ferndale, Oakland County          |       |
| St. James.....                    | 173a  |
| Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne County |       |
| St. Paul.....                     | 56a   |
| Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne County  |       |
| St. Clare.....                    | 223a  |
| Hamtramck, Wayne County           |       |
| Immaculate Conception.....        | 149a  |
| Our Lady Queen of Apostles.....   | 165a  |
| St. Florian.....                  | 142a  |
| St. Ladislaus.....                | 174a  |
| Hazel Park, Oakland County        |       |
| St. Mary Magdalen.....            | 246a  |
| Highland Park, Wayne County       |       |
| St. Benedict.....                 | 159a  |

Classified Index - Schools

Sec. 8 -- Geographical

|                                  | Entry |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Hudson, Lenawee County           |       |
| Sacred Heart.....                | 73a   |
| Lenox, Macomb County             |       |
| St. Augustine.....               | 121a  |
| Lincoln Park, Wayne County       |       |
| St. Henry.....                   | 198a  |
| Marine City, St. Clair County    |       |
| Holy Cross.....                  | 49a   |
| Marysville, St. Clair County     |       |
| St. Christopher.....             | 253a  |
| Maybee, Monroe County            |       |
| St. Joseph.....                  | 117a  |
| Melvindale, Wayne County         |       |
| St. Mary Magdalen.....           | 239a  |
| Monroe, Monroe County            |       |
| St. John.....                    | 102a  |
| St. Joseph.....                  | 212a  |
| St. Mary.....                    | 47a   |
| St. Michael.....                 | 79a   |
| Mt. Clemens, Macomb County       |       |
| St. Louis.....                   | 227a  |
| St. Mary.....                    | 58a   |
| New Baltimore, Macomb County     |       |
| St. Mary.....                    | 105a  |
| Newport, Monroe County           |       |
| St. Charles.....                 | 68a   |
| Pontiac, Oakland County          |       |
| St. Frederick.....               | 75a   |
| St. Michael.....                 | 147a  |
| Port Huron, St. Clair County     |       |
| St. Joseph.....                  | 119a  |
| St. Stephen.....                 | 51a   |
| River Rouge, Wayne County        |       |
| Our Lady of Lourdes.....         | 123a  |
| Rockwood, Wayne County           |       |
| St. Mary.....                    | 63a   |
| Roseville, Macomb County         |       |
| Sacred Heart.....                | 85a   |
| Royal Oak, Oakland County        |       |
| St. Mary.....                    | 84a   |
| Shrine of the Little Flower..... | 176a  |
| St. Clair, St. Clair County      |       |
| St. Mary.....                    | 54a   |
| St. Clair Shores, Macomb County  |       |
| St. Gertrude.....                | 59a   |
| Utica, Macomb County             |       |
| St. Lawrence.....                | 91a   |
| Wayne, Wayne County              |       |
| St. Mary.....                    | 152   |
| Wyandotte, Wayne County          |       |
| Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.....      | 129a  |
| St. Helena.....                  | 218a  |
| St. Joseph.....                  | 97a   |
| St. Patrick.....                 | 82a   |
| St. Stanislaus.....              | 157a  |
| Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County      |       |
| St. John the Baptist.....        | 48a   |

CLASSIFIED INDEX  
(Schools)

Section 9. Chronological

|        | Entry  |
|--------|--|
| 1844—. | St. Mary, Detroit..... 53a                                   |
| 1846—. | St. Alphonsus, Dearborn, Wayne County..... 61a               |
| 1846—. | St. Mary, Monroe, Monroe County..... 47a                     |
| 1852—. | Sacred Heart, Dearborn, Wayne County..... 57a                |
| 1854—. | St. Michael, Monroe, Monroe County..... 79a                  |
| 1855—. | St. Joseph, Erie, Monroe County..... 50a                     |
| 1855—. | St. Mary of Good Counsel, Adrian,<br>Lenawee County..... 77a |
| 1856—. | Holy Cross, Marine City, St. Clair County... 49a             |
| 1857—. | Assumption (Grotto), Detroit..... 67a                        |
| 1860—. | St. Clement, Centerline, Macomb County..... 78a              |
| 1865—. | St. Joseph, Adrian, Lenawee County..... 87a                  |
| 1867—. | Holy Trinity, Detroit..... 55a                               |
| 1867—. | S. Joseph, Detroit..... 80a                                  |
| 1867—. | St. Mary, New Baltimore, Macomb County..... 105a             |
| 1867—. | St. Patrick, Carleton, Monroe County..... 66a                |
| 1868—. | St. Thomas, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County..... 60a             |
| 1870—. | St. Mary, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County..... 58a                |
| 1872—. | St. Boniface, Detroit..... 95a                               |
| 1873—. | St. Albertus, Detroit..... 99a                               |
| 1874—. | St. Vincent, Detroit..... 92a                                |
| 1875—. | Our Lady of Help, Detroit..... 93a                           |
| 1875—. | Sacred Heart (Colored), Detroit..... 100a                    |
| 1876—. | St. Joseph, Maybee, Monroe County..... 117a                  |
| 1877—. | St. Stephen, Port Huron, St. Clair County... 51a             |
| 1882—. | Holy Redeemer, Detroit..... 107a                             |
| 1883—. | St. Casimir, Detroit..... 108a                               |
| 1883—. | St. Patrick, Wyandotte, Wayne County..... 82a                |
| 1885—. | St. Elizabeth, Detroit..... 110a                             |
| 1886—. | St. Charles, Detroit..... 112a                               |
| 1886—. | St. Joachim, Detroit..... 111a                               |
| 1887—. | SS. Peter and Paul (Jesuit), Detroit..... 64a                |
| 1888—. | St. Anne de Detroit, Detroit..... 46a                        |
| 1889—. | Our Lady of the Rosary, Detroit..... 115a                    |
| 1889—. | St. Josaphat, Detroit..... 116a                              |
| 1889—. | St. Joseph Commercial, Detroit..... 80b                      |
| 1889—. | St. Leo, Detroit..... 114a                                   |
| 1890—. | St. Francis, Detroit..... 120a                               |
| 1890—. | St. Joseph, Port Huron, St. Clair County... 119a             |
| 1890—. | Sweetest Heart of Mary, Detroit..... 113a                    |
| 1893—. | Girls Catholic Central, Detroit..... 220a                    |
| 1893—. | St. Frederick, Pontiac, Oakland County..... 75a              |
| 1893—. | St. Joseph, Wyandotte, Wayne County..... 97a                 |
| 1894—. | St. Anthony, Detroit..... 81a                                |
| 1898—. | St. Stanislaus, Detroit..... 128a                            |
| 1899—. | Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Wyandotte,<br>Wayne County..... 129a |
| 1902—. | St. John Cantius, Detroit..... 133a                          |

Classified Index - Schools

Sec. 9 - Chronological

|         |   | Entry |
|---------|---|-------|
| 1904—.  | St. John Evangelist, Detroit.....                             | 122a  |
| 1905—.  | St. Hedwig, Detroit.....                                      | 134a  |
| 1905—.  | St. Mary, St. Clair, St. Clair County.....                    | 54a   |
| 1906—.  | Blessed Sacrament, Detroit.....                               | 136a  |
| 1906—.  | Holy Cross, Detroit.....                                      | 138a  |
| 1906—.  | Sacred Heart Institute, Anchorville,<br>St. Clair County..... | 76a   |
| 1907—.  | St. Mary, Chelsea, Washtenaw County.....                      | 71a   |
| 1908—.  | Annunciation, Detroit.....                                    | 137a  |
| 1908—.  | St. Bernard, Detroit.....                                     | 131a  |
| 1908—.  | St. Hyacinth, Detroit.....                                    | 140a  |
| 1909—.  | St. Florian, Hamtramck, Wayne County.....                     | 142a  |
| 1910—.  | Sacred Heart, Roseville, Macomb County.....                   | 85a   |
| 1911—.  | Our Lady of Sorrows, Detroit.....                             | 109a  |
| 1911—.  | San Francisco, Detroit.....                                   | 127a  |
| 1912—.  | Assumption, Detroit.....                                      | 144a  |
| 1912—.  | Nativity, Detroit.....  | 145a  |
| 1912—.  | St. Charles, Newport, Monroe County.....                      | 68a   |
| 1913—.  | St. Alphonsus, Deerfield, Lenawee County.....                 | 65a   |
| 1914—.  | St. Catherine, Detroit.....                                   | 151a  |
| 1914—.  | St. Stanislaus, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....                  | 157a  |
| 1915—.  | Our Lady of Lourdes, River Rouge, Wayne County                | 123a  |
| 1915—.  | St. Mary, Royal Oak, Oakland County.....                      | 84a   |
| 1916—.  | All Saints, Detroit.....                                      | 126a  |
| 1916—.  | Holy Redeemer, Detroit.....                                   | 107b  |
| 1916—.  | Our Lady Queen of Angels, Detroit.....                        | 156a  |
| 1916—.  | St. George, Detroit.....                                      | 143a  |
| 1916-33 | St. Maron, Detroit.....                                       | 146a  |
| 1917—.  | Our Lady Queen of Apostles, Hamtramck,<br>Wayne County.....   | 165a  |
| 1917—.  | St. Agnes, Detroit.....                                       | 154a  |
| 1917—.  | St. John, Monroe, Monroe County.....                          | 102a  |
| 1917—.  | St. Stephen, Detroit.....                                     | 168a  |
| 1917—.  | St. Thomas, Detroit.....                                      | 158a  |
| 1918—.  | St. Benedict, Highland Park, Wayne County...                  | 159a  |
| 1918—.  | St. Gabriel, Detroit.....                                     | 164a  |
| 1918—.  | SS. Cyril and Methodius, Detroit.....                         | 170a  |
| 1919—.  | Holy Name, Detroit.....                                       | 172a  |
| 1919—.  | Immaculate Conception, Detroit.....                           | 171a  |
| 1919—.  | St. Ambrose, Detroit.....                                     | 166a  |
| 1919—.  | St. Mary of Redford, Detroit.....                             | 74a   |
| 1919—.  | St. Rose, Detroit.....  | 167a  |
| 1919—.  | St. Theresa, Detroit.....                                     | 163a  |
| 1920—.  | St. Gertrude, St. Clair Shores, Macomb County                 | 59a   |
| 1920—.  | Visitation, Detroit.....                                      | 177a  |
| 1921—.  | Resurrection, Detroit.....                                    | 188a  |
| 1922—.  | St. Andrew, Detroit.....                                      | 182a  |
| 1922—.  | St. Augustine, Detroit.....                                   | 184a  |
| 1922—.  | St. Joseph, Dexter, Washtenaw County.....                     | 62a   |
| 1922—.  | St. Joseph, Monroe, Monroe County.....                        | 212a  |
| 1923—.  | Corpus Christi, Detroit.....                                  | 191a  |



Classified Index - Schools

Sec. 9 - Chronological

|         |   | Entry |
|---------|---|-------|
| 1923--. | St. Anthony, Detroit.....                                 | 183a  |
| 1923--. | St. Henry, Lincoln Park, Wayne County.....                | 198a  |
| 1923--. | St. James, Ferndale, Oakland County.....                  | 173a  |
| 1923--. | St. Ladislaus, Hamtramck, Wayne County.....               | 174a  |
| 1923--. | St. Louis the King, Detroit.....                          | 201a  |
| 1923--. | St. Margaret Mary, Detroit.....                           | 185a  |
| 1924--. | Our Lady Help of Christians, Detroit.....                 | 195a  |
| 1924--. | Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Emmett, St. Clair<br>County.....  | 69a   |
| 1924--. | St. Barbara, Dearborn, Wayne County.....                  | 207a  |
| 1924--. | St. Brigid, Detroit.....                                  | 208a  |
| 1924--. | St. David, Detroit.....                                   | 190a  |
| 1924--. | St. Francis Xavier, Ecorse, Wayne County....              | 70a   |
| 1924--. | St. John the Baptist, Ypsilanti,<br>Washtenaw County..... | 48a   |
| 1924--. | St. John Berchmans, Detroit.....                          | 193a  |
| 1924--. | St. Martin, Detroit.....                                  | 202a  |
| 1924--. | St. Mary, Wayne, Wayne County.....                        | 152a  |
| 1924--. | St. Michael, Pontiac, Oakland County.....                 | 147a  |
| 1925--. | Gesu, Detroit.....  | 192a  |
| 1925--. | St. Cecelia, Detroit.....                                 | 189a  |
| 1925--. | St. Gregory, Detroit.....                                 | 197a  |
| 1925--. | St. Helena, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....                  | 218a  |
| 1925--. | St. Rita, Detroit.....                                    | 215a  |
| 1925--. | Transfiguration, Detroit.....                             | 217a  |
| 1926--. | Epiphany, Detroit.....                                    | 204a  |
| 1926--. | St. John Baptist, Dearborn, Wayne County....              | 226a  |
| 1926--. | St. Mary, Rockwood, Wayne County.....                     | 63a   |
| 1926--. | St. Paul, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne County..             | 56a   |
| 1927--. | Ascension, Base Line, Macomb County.....                  | 221a  |
| 1927--. | St. Bartholomew, Detroit.....                             | 222a  |
| 1927--. | St. Clare, Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne County..             | 223a  |
| 1927--. | St. Cunegundis, Detroit.....                              | 234a  |
| 1927--. | St. Dominic, Detroit.....                                 | 225a  |
| 1927--. | St. Lawrence, Detroit.....                                | 200a  |
| 1927--. | St. Lawrence, Utica, Macomb County.....                   | 91a   |
| 1927--. | St. Louis, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County.....                | 227a  |
| 1927--. | SS. Peter and Paul, Detroit.....                          | 203a  |
| 1927--. | Santa Maria, Detroit.....                                 | 175a  |
| 1928--. | Catholic Central High, Detroit.....                       | 136b  |
| 1928--. | Guardian Angels, Detroit.....                             | 230a  |
| 1928--. | Holy Name, Birmingham, Oakland County.....                | 169a  |
| 1928--. | Sacred Heart, Hudson, Lenawee County.....                 | 73a   |
| 1928--. | St. Francis de Sales, Detroit.....                        | 236a  |
| 1928--. | St. Philip Neri, Detroit.....                             | 241a  |
| 1928--. | St. Luke, Detroit.....                                    | 238a  |
| 1928--. | St. Veronica, East Detroit, Macomb County....             | 228a  |
| 1929--. | St. Edward, Detroit.....                                  | 235a  |
| 1929--. | St. Mary Magdalen, Melvindale, Wayne County..             | 239a  |
| 1930--. | New St. Joseph, Detroit.....                              | 194a  |
| 1930--. | Our Lady Queen of Heaven, Detroit.....                    | 248a  |

Classified Index ~ Schools

Sec. 9 - Chronological

|        |  | Entry |
|--------|--|-------|
| 1930—. | Precious Blood, Detroit.....                                   | 249a  |
| 1930—. | St. Augustine, Lenox, Macomb County.....                       | 121a  |
| 1930—. | St. Matthew, Detroit.....                                      | 240a  |
| 1930—. | SS. Andrew and Benedict, Detroit.....                          | 216a  |
| 1932—. | St. Mary Magdalen, Hazel Park, Oakland County                  | 246a  |
| 1936—. | Immaculate Conception, Hamtramck,<br>Wayne County.....         | 149a  |
| 1936—. | Our Lady of Good Counsel, Detroit.....                         | 242a  |
| 1937—. | Our Lady of Sorrows, Farmington,<br>Oakland County.....        | 232a  |
| 1937—. | St. Christopher, Marysville, St. Clair County                  | 253a  |
| 1937—. | Shrine of the Little Flower, Royal Oak,<br>Oakland County..... | 176a  |
| 1938—. | Christ the King, Detroit.....                                  | 229a  |
| 1938—. | Madonna, Detroit.....  | 205a  |
| 1939—. | St. Scholastica, Detroit.....                                  | 247a  |

CLASSIFIED INDEX  
(Cemeteries)

Section 10. Alphabetical

|   | Entry |
|---|-------|
| Calvary, Hudson, Lenawee County.....                      | 73b   |
| Holy Cross, Detroit.....                                  | 138b  |
| Holy Cross, Marine City, St. Clair County.....            | 49b   |
| Holy Sepulcher, Oak Park, Oakland County.....             | 257   |
| Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, St. Clair County..... | 76b   |
| Immaculate Conception, Lapeer, Lapeer County.....         | 90a   |
| Mt. Calvary, Chelsea, Washtenaw County.....               | 71b   |
| Mt. Elliott, Detroit.....                                 | 256   |
| Mt. Hope, Pontiac, Oakland County.....                    | 219a  |
| Mt. Hope, Port Huron, St. Clair County.....               | 51b   |
| Mt. Olivet, Chelsea, Washtenaw County.....                | 71c   |
| Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Emmett, St. Clair County.....     | 69b   |
| Sacred Heart, Dearborn, Wayne County.....                 | 57b   |
| Sacred Heart, Grosse Ile, Wayne County.....               | 86a   |
| Sacred Heart, Lapeer, Lapeer County.....                  | 124b  |
| Sacred Heart, Roseville, Macomb County.....               | 85b   |
| Sacred Heart, Yale, St. Clair County.....                 | 130a  |
| Sacred Heart of Mary, Wayne, Wayne County.....            | 152b  |
| Sacred Heart of St. Mary, Detroit.....                    | 113b  |
| St. Alphonsus, Dearborn, Wayne County.....                | 61b   |
| St. Alphonsus, Deerfield, Lenawee County.....             | 65b   |
| St. Anthony, Whiteford, Monroe County.....                | 139a  |
| St. Catherine, Algonac, St. Clair County.....             | 125b  |
| St. Charles, Oldport, Monroe County.....                  | 68b   |
| St. Clement, Centerline, Macomb County.....               | 78b   |
| St. Francis Xavier, Ecorse, Wayne County.....             | 70b   |
| St. Gertrude, St. Clair Shores, Macomb County.....        | 59b   |
| St. Hedwig, Dearborn Twp., Wayne County.....              | 134b  |
| St. John the Baptist, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County.....    | 48b   |
| St. Joseph, Adrian, Lenawee County.....                   | 87b   |
| St. Joseph, Dexter, Washtenaw County.....                 | 62b   |
| St. Joseph, Erie, Monroe County.....                      | 50b   |
| St. Joseph, Ida, Monroe County.....                       | 94a   |
| St. Joseph, Maybee, Monroe County.....                    | 117b  |
| St. Joseph, Monroe, Monroe County.....                    | 47b   |
| St. Joseph, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....                  | 97b   |
| St. Lawrence, Utica, Macomb County.....                   | 91b   |
| St. Mary, Adrian, Lenawee County.....                     | 77b   |
| St. Mary, Milford, Oakland County.....                    | 103c  |
| St. Mary, Royal Oak, Oakland County.....                  | 84b   |
| St. Mary, Burnside, Lapeer County.....                    | 89b   |
| St. Mary's, Manchester, Washtenaw County.....             | 88c   |
| St. Mary, New Baltimore, Macomb County.....               | 105b  |
| St. Mary, Rockwood, Wayne County.....                     | 63b   |
| St. Mary, St. Clair, St. Clair County.....                | 54b   |
| St. Michael, Lenox, Macomb County.....                    | 121b  |

Classified Index - Cemeteries

Sec. 10 - Alphabetical

|  | Entry |
|--|-------|
| St. Patrick, Northfield, Washtenaw County.....       | 52a   |
| St. Patrick, Carleton, Monroe County.....            | 66b   |
| St. Paul, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne County.....     | 56b   |
| St. Peter's, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County.....         | 58b   |
| St. Thomas, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County.....         | 60b   |
| SS. Peter and Paul, North Branch, Lapeer County..... | 155b  |



CLASSIFIED INDEX  
(Cemeteries)

Section 11. Geographical

|                                   | Entry |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Adrian, Lenawee County            |       |
| St. Joseph.....                   | 87b   |
| St. Mary.....                     | 77b   |
| Algonac, St. Clair County         |       |
| St. Catherine.....                | 125b  |
| Anchorville, St. Clair County     |       |
| Immaculate Conception.....        | 76b   |
| Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County       |       |
| St. Thomas.....                   | 60b   |
| Burnside, Lapeer County           |       |
| St. Mary.....                     | 89b   |
| Carleton, Monroe County           |       |
| St. Patrick.....                  | 66b   |
| Centerline, Macomb County         |       |
| St. Clement.....                  | 78b   |
| Chelsea, Washtenaw County         |       |
| Mt. Calvary.....                  | 71b   |
| Mt. Olivet.....                   | 71c   |
| Dearborn, Wayne County            |       |
| Sacred Heart.....                 | 57b   |
| St. Alphonsus.....                | 61b   |
| Dearborn Twp., Wayne County       |       |
| St. Hedwig.....                   | 134b  |
| Deerfield, Lenawee County         |       |
| St. Alphonsus.....                | 65b   |
| Detroit, Wayne County             |       |
| Holy Cross.....                   | 138b  |
| Mt. Elliott.....                  | 256   |
| Sacred Heart of Mary.....         | 113b  |
| Dexter, Washtenaw County          |       |
| St. Joseph.....                   | 62b   |
| Ecorse, Wayne County              |       |
| St. Francis Xavier.....           | 70b   |
| Emmett, St. Clair County          |       |
| Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.....       | 69b   |
| Erie, Monroe County               |       |
| St. Joseph.....                   | 50b   |
| Grosse Ile, Wayne County          |       |
| Sacred Heart.....                 | 86a   |
| Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne County |       |
| St. Paul.....                     | 56b   |
| Hudson, Lenawee County            |       |
| Calvary.....                      | 73b   |
| Ida, Monroe County                |       |
| St. Joseph.....                   | 94a   |

Classified Index -- Cemeteries

Sec. 11 -- Geographical

|                                 | Entry |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Lapeer, Lapeer County           |       |
| Immaculate Conception.....      | 90a   |
| Sacred Heart.....               | 124b  |
| Lenox, Macomb County            |       |
| St. Michael.....                | 121b  |
| Manchester, Washtenaw County    |       |
| St. Mary's.....                 | 88c   |
| Marine City, St. Clair County   |       |
| Holy Cross.....                 | 49b   |
| Maybee, Monroe County           |       |
| St. Joseph.....                 | 117b  |
| Milford, Oakland County         |       |
| St. Mary.....                   | 103c  |
| Monroe, Monroe County           |       |
| St. Joseph.....                 | 47b   |
| Mt. Clemens, Macomb County      |       |
| St. Peter's.....                | 58b   |
| New Baltimore, Macomb County    |       |
| St. Mary.....                   | 105b  |
| North Branch, Lapeer County     |       |
| SS. Peter and Paul.....         | 155b  |
| Northfield, Washtenaw County    |       |
| St. Patrick.....                | 52a   |
| Oak Park, Oakland County        |       |
| Holy Sepulcher.....             | 257   |
| Oldport, Monroe County          |       |
| St. Charles.....                | 68b   |
| Pontiac, Oakland County         |       |
| Mt. Hope.....                   | 219a  |
| Port Huron, St. Clair County    |       |
| Mt. Hope.....                   | 51b   |
| Rockwood, Wayne County          |       |
| St. Mary.....                   | 63b   |
| Roseville, Macomb County        |       |
| Sacred Heart.....               | 85b   |
| Royal Oak, Oakland County       |       |
| St. Mary.....                   | 84b   |
| St. Clair, St. Clair County     |       |
| St. Mary.....                   | 54b   |
| St. Clair Shores, Macomb County |       |
| St. Gertrude.....               | 59b   |
| Utica, Macomb County            |       |
| St. Lawrence.....               | 91b   |
| Wayne, Wayne County             |       |
| Sacred Heart of Mary.....       | 152b  |
| Whiteford, Monroe County        |       |
| St. Anthony.....                | 139a  |
| Wyandotte, Wayne County         |       |
| St. Joseph.....                 | 97b   |
| Yale, St. Clair County          |       |
| Sacred Heart.....               | 130a  |
| Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County     |       |
| St. John the Baptist.....       | 48b   |

CLASSIFIED INDEX  
(Cemeteries)

Section 12. Chronological

|        |  | Entry |
|--------|--|-------|
| 1798—. | St. Joseph, Monroe, Monroe County.....                       | 47b   |
| 1799—. | St. Gertrude, St. Clair Shores,<br>Macomb County.....        | 59b   |
| 1799—. | St. Peter's, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County.....                 | 58b   |
| 1825—. | St. Mary, Royal Oak, Oakland County.....                     | 84b   |
| 1828—. | St. Patrick, Northfield, Washtenaw County....                | 52a   |
| 1838—. | St. Joseph, Erie, Monroe County.....                         | 50b   |
| 1839—. | St. Mary, St. Clair, St. Clair County.....                   | 54b   |
| 1841—. | Mt. Elliott, Detroit.....                                    | 256   |
| 1841—. | St. Patrick, Carleton, Monroe County.....                    | 66b   |
| 1843—. | St. Thomas, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County.....                 | 60b   |
| 1844—. | Mt Calvary, Chelsea, Washtenaw County.....                   | 71b   |
| 1844—. | St. Joseph, Dexter, Washtenaw County.....                    | 62b   |
| 1852—. | Immaculate Conception, Lapeer, Lapeer County.                | 90a   |
| 1852—. | Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Emmett,<br>St. Clair County.....     | 69b   |
| 1853—. | St. Alphonsus, Dearborn, Wayne County.....                   | 61b   |
| 1853—. | St. Charles, Oldport, Monroe County.....                     | 68b   |
| 1853—. | St. Mary, Adrian, Lenawee County.....                        | 77b   |
| 1855—. | Mt. Hope, Pontiac, Oakland County.....                       | 219a  |
| 1856—. | Holy Cross, Marine City, St. Clair County....                | 49b   |
| 1857—. | Immaculate Conception, Anchorville,<br>St. Clair County..... | 76b   |
| 1858—. | Sacred Heart, Dearborn, Wayne County.....                    | 57b   |
| 1861—. | St. Alphonsus, Deerfield, Lenawee County.....                | 65b   |
| 1863—. | St. Mary, Milford, Oakland County.....                       | 103c  |
| 1863—. | St. Mary's, Manchester, Washtenaw County....                 | 88c   |
| 1864—. | Sacred Heart, Lapeer, Lapeer County.....                     | 124b  |
| 1864—. | St. Joseph, Adrian, Lenawee County.....                      | 87b   |
| 1865—. | St. Clement, Centerline, Macomb County.....                  | 78b   |
| 1865—. | St. Joseph, Wyandotte, Wayne County.....                     | 97b   |
| 1865—. | St. Mary, Burnside, Lapeer County.....                       | 89b   |
| 1866—. | St. Lawrence, Utica, Macomb County.....                      | 91b   |
| 1868—. | Sacred Heart, Grosse Ile, Wayne County.....                  | 86a   |
| 1870—. | St. Joseph, Ida, Monroe County.....                          | 94a   |
| 1874—. | Sacred Heart, Roseville, Macomb County.....                  | 85b   |
| 1875—. | Mt. Hope, Port Huron, St. Clair County.....                  | 51b   |
| 1876—. | St. Paul, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne County..                | 56b   |
| 1878—. | St. Mary, New Baltimore, Macomb County.....                  | 105b  |
| 1885—. | St. John the Baptist, Ypsilanti,<br>Washtenaw County.....    | 48b   |
| 1887—. | Sacred Heart of Mary, Wayne, Wayne County....                | 152b  |
| 1892—. | St. Joseph, Maybee, Monroe County.....                       | 117b  |
| 1892—. | St. Michael, Lenox, Macomb County.....                       | 121b  |
| 1895—. | St. Catherine, Algonac, St. Clair County.....                | 125b  |
| 1897—. | St. Francis Xavier, Ecorse, Wayne County.....                | 70b   |

|         |   | Entry |
|---------|---|-------|
| 1899--. | St. Mary, Rockwood, Wayne County.....                   | 63b   |
| 1902--. | Sacred Heart of St. Mary, Detroit.....                  | 113b  |
| 1903--. | Sacred Heart, Yale, St. Clair County.....               | 130a  |
| 1906--. | Holy Cross, Detroit.....                                | 138b  |
| 1908--. | St. Anthony, Whiteford, Monroe County.....              | 139a  |
| 1910--. | Calvary, Hudson, Lenawee County.....                    | 73b   |
| 1913--. | SS. Peter and Paul, North Branch,<br>Lapeer County..... | 155b  |
| 1915--. | Mt. Olivet, Chelsea, Washtenaw County.....              | 71c   |
| 1922--. | St. Hedwig, Dearborn Twp., Wayne County.....            | 134b  |
| 1926--. | Holy Sepulcher, Oak Park, Oakland County.....           | 257   |



PUBLICATIONS OF THE  
MICHIGAN HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY

Inventories of Federal Archives in the States: No. 21 - Michigan

|              |                             |              |                            |
|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Series II.   | Federal Courts              | Series IX.   | Department of Agriculture  |
| Series III.  | Department of Treasury      | Series X.    | Department of Commerce     |
| Series IV.   | Department of War (2 vols.) | Series XI.   | Department of Labor        |
| Series V.    | Department of Justice       | Series XIII. | Veterans' Administration   |
| Series VII.  | Department of Navy          | Series XVI.  | Farm Credit Administration |
| Series VIII. | Department of Interior      |              |                            |

Inventories of State Archives

Michigan State Police

Inventory of County Archives

|        |                |        |                  |
|--------|----------------|--------|------------------|
| No. 2  | Alger County   | No. 16 | Cheboygan County |
| No. 4  | Alpena County  | No. 25 | Genesee County   |
| No. 7  | Baraga County  | No. 35 | Iosco County     |
| No. 9  | Bay County     | No. 36 | Iron County      |
| No. 13 | Calhoun County | No. 52 | Marquette County |

Inventories of Municipal Archives

15. Detroit City Treasurer  
31. Detroit Arts Commission  
32. Detroit Department of Recreation  
82. Hamtramck City Engineer

Inventories of Church Archives

|  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Jewish Bodies   | 7. African Methodist Episcopal Church, Michigan Conference |
| 2. Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Michigan              | 8. Evangelical: Michigan Conference                        |
| 3. Protestant Episcopal: Western Diocese                 | 9. Evangelical and Reformed Church                         |
| 4. Protestant Episcopal: Northern Diocese                | 10. Churches of God  |
| 5. Dearborn Churches                                     | 11. Roman Catholic, Archdiocese of Detroit                 |
| 6. Presbyterian Churches in U.S.A. Presbytery of Detroit |  |



Manuscript Guides

1. Manuscript Depositories in Michigan
2. Calendar of Baptist Conference Collection, Kalamazoo College
3. Manuscript Collection of the John C. Dancy Correspondence

Miscellaneous

1. Minutes of the Charter Commission of Hamtramck, Michigan, 1921-1922.
2. Minutes of the Meetings of the Village Council of Hamtramck, Michigan, 1901-1905.
3. Minutes of the Meetings of the Townships of Bucklin, Pekin, and Dearborn 1827-1857.
4. Vital Statistics Holdings by Government Agencies in Michigan: Birth Records.
5. Comments on the Michigan Historical Records Survey Project (limited edition).







## Date Due

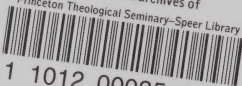
[illegible]





BX1417 .D6H6  
Inventory of the church archives of

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library



1 1012 00035 1314